

***Tingle Family: Littleton, Jasper,  
John and Thomas***

compiled by  
H. Edgar Hill

February 2021



# Table Of Contents

Overview .....	1
Possible Ancestors of Littleton Tingle .....	3
Descendant Report for Littleton Tingle .....	5
Pedigree Chart for Jasper Tingle .....	133
Descendant Report for Jasper Tingle .....	135
Pedigree Chart for John Tingle .....	155
Descendant Report for John Tingle .....	157
Pedigree Chart for Thomas Tingle .....	187
Descendant Report for Thomas Tingle .....	189
Index .....	197

## Overview

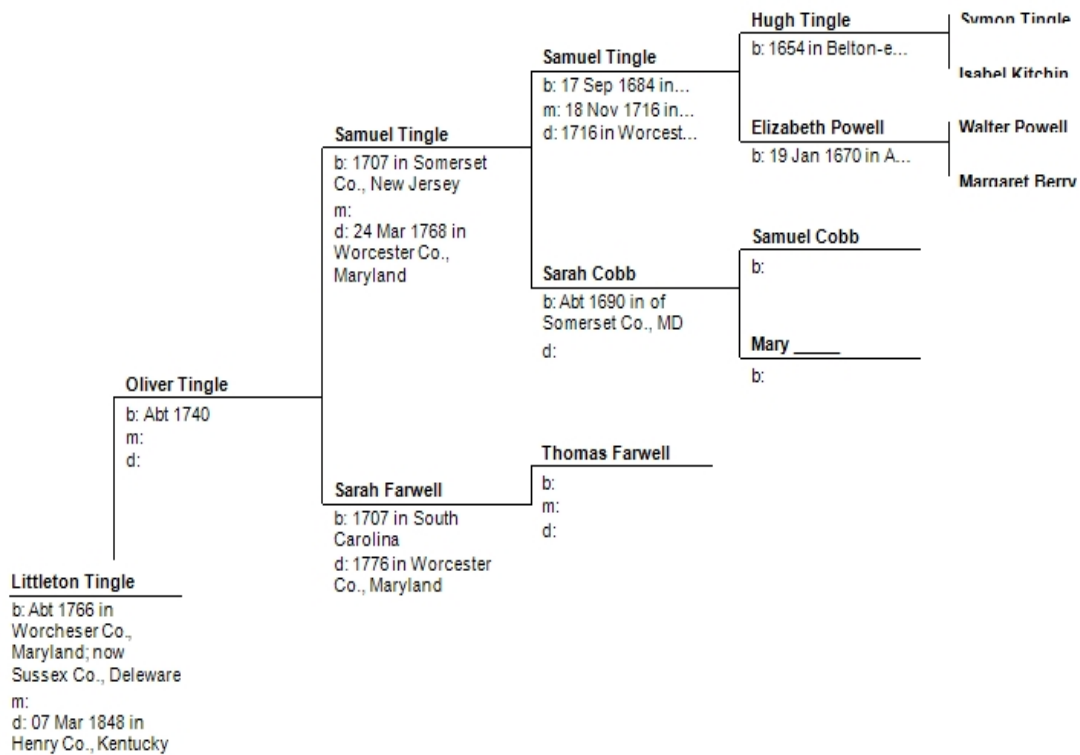
The ancestors of and relationship between Littleton, Jasper, John and Thomas Tingle involves a bit of educated guess. All four were most certainly descendants of Hugh and Elizabeth Powell Tingle.

Thomas and John were probably brothers and the sons of Thomas Farwell Tingle. Thomas moved with his brothers and cousins to Fayette County, Kentucky. The first appears on the Fayette County, Kentucky tax records Aug. 25, 1795. He moved to Henry County, Kentucky, in 1806 where he appears on the tax records in 1807. Sometime between 1810-1820 he moved to Indiana.

Through a process of elimination Virginia Tolman, a long time Tingle researcher, has determined that it is likely that Littleton is a grandson of Samuel and Sarah (possibly Farwell) Tingle (son of Samuel and Sarah Cobb Tingle) and a son of Oliver. She feels fairly certain that Littleton and Jasper were brothers and that Littleton and Jasper were cousins of Thomas and John. Oliver appeared with his father Samuel on the tax records of Sussex Co., Delaware.



**Possible Ancestors of  
Littleton Tingle of Henry County, Kentucky**





# Descendants of Littleton Tingle

---

## Generation 1

1. **LITTLETON<sup>1</sup> TINGLE** was born about 1766 in Worchester Co., Maryland (now Sussex Co., Delaware). He died on 07 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1770 in Of Worchester Co., MD (now Sussex Co., Delaware). She died on 24 Feb 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Littleton Tingle:

Littleton Tingle is no doubt a descendant of Hugh and Elizabeth Powell Tingle, but exactly how is not sure. Through a process of elimination Virginia Tolman, a long time Tingle researcher, has determined that it is likely that Littleton is a grandson of Samuel and Sarah (possibly Farwell) Tingle (son of Samuel and Sarah Cobb Tingle) and a son of Oliver. She feels fairly certain that Littleton and Jasper were brothers and that Littleton was a cousin of Thomas and John.

Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

2. i. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 06 Aug 1792 (Worchester Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Apr 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Clarissa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 26 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Oct 1794 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1864.
3. ii. **EDWARD TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1794 (Worchester Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died in Sep 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Eleanor Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 08 Dec 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1789 in Woodford Co., Kentucky (then Kentucky Co., VA). She died in Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
4. iii. **JAMES TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 04 May 1797 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 20 Feb 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Jun 1799 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
5. iv. **JEDIDIAH TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Kentucky. He married Susan E. Meadows (daughter of Jeremiah Meadows and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 05 Apr 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1853 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
6. v. **MARTHA TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1801 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Reuben Malin on 08 Aug 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1797 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
7. vi. **ZADOCK TINGLE** (son of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1805 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lydia Malin (daughter of Samuel Malin and Catherine Lindsay) on 25 Oct 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Nov 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **NANCY TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1808 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Osmyn Rabourn (son of John Raborn and Elizabeth Robb) on 29 Jun 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Feb 1810 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1877 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Tingle:

Nancy had no children.

8. viii. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Eastin on 07 Feb 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died before



---

### Generation 1 (cont.)

1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

- ix. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Littleton Tingle and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1811 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 


### Generation 2

2. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Aug 1792 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died on 07 Apr 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Clarissa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 26 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Oct 1794 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1864.

Notes for John Tingle:

John Tingle was born 6 Aug 1792, Maryland (John Tingle Family Bible in the possession of Virginia Tolman. States that he was born in Maryland, the son of Littleton Tingle and Mary.) He died 7 Apr 1867, Henry, Kentucky. (Henry Co. Deeds, Courthouse, New Castle, Ky, Bk. 31, 353, dated 5 Sep 1867, Settlement of John Tingle estate among his heirs) He married 23 Oct 1815, Henry Co, Kentucky, to Clarissa Bishop, daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis. Elisha Bishop served in the Rev. War. John came to Kentucky with his parents, brothers Edward and James. The first settled in Fayette County in 1793, then they moved to Henry County, Kentucky, in 1807. Information was provided by Virginia Tolman.

John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop had the following children:

9. i. GREENBERRY<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 29 Sep 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Coblin (daughter of William Coblin and Susanah Corley) on 05 Apr 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
10. ii. MARY ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 04 Jul 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Peter Herron on 16 Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1816 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
11. iii. WILLIAM M. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 15 Apr 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) REBECCA ANN ROBERTS on 23 Oct 1845 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 11 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH MOORE HARRIS on 11 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Aug 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1873 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.
12. iv. EILZABETH ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Elijah Roberts (son of Joseph Roberts) on 18 Jan 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
13. v. MARTHA ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1888. She married William Perry (son of Benjamin Head Perry and Jemima \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Mar 1809 in Maryland. He died on 22 Aug 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- 
14. vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 18 Jul 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died after 1900. She married (1) UNKNOWN before Nov 1856. She married (2) ZADOCK T. RABOURN (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 29 Jun 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JOHN BISHOP TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 22 Jul
-

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1849.

- viii. NATHANIEL TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 22 Oct 1832 in Emily's Run, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900. He married Julia A. Suddith on 12 Mar 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1815 in Emily's Run, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nathaniel Tingle:

Nathaniel had no children.

15. ix. JAMES THOMAS TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 13 Dec 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1909. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN GIVIDEN (daughter of Josiah Gividen and Catherine Bishop) on 20 Jan 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) RACHEL RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 25 Nov 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Sep 1902.
16. x. CLARISSA ANN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Clarissa Bishop) was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married David Osmyn Rabourn (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 31 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Age at Death: 85).
3. **EDWARD<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794 (Worcheser Co., MD (now Sussex Co., DE)). He died in Sep 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Eleanor Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 08 Dec 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1789 in Woodford Co., Kentucky (then Kentucky Co., VA). She died in Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Edward Tingle:

Edward served in the War of 1812, enlisting on August 27, 1813. He served until November 9, 1813.

Edward Tingle, Wid. 5314., Private, Capt. Edw. George's Company, Ky. Mil.; Capt. Heddon's Co., Ky. Militia. Was in the Division commanded by Gov. Shelby, near the Battle of the Thames in Canada. Edward Tingle was the son of Littleton Tingle, born in 1794 in Maryland, came to Kentucky with his father in 1794 as an infant. Littleton moved to Henry Co, in 1806-1807 where he died. Edward married Eleanor Bishop daughter of Elisha Bishop who served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia. Edward died in Henry County, Kentucky, and his wife applied for a widow's pension after his death. Information was provided by Virginia Tolman.

Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop had the following children:

17. i. SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (son of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ransdale (daughter of Edward Ransdale) on 30 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
18. ii. SARAH A. TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born on 31 May 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1894. She married (1) BENJAMIN JEFFERSON GIVIDEN on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1835 in Virginia. He died after 1880. She married (2) T. A. SMITH on 05 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died on 19 Dec 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
19. iii. LITTLETON EDWARD TINGLE (son of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in Nov 1823 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died after 1900. He married (1) MARY A. BUTCHER (daughter of Isaac Butcher and Martitia Sidebottom) on 03 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) HARRIET HARSIN (daughter of Garrett Gilbert Harsin and Sarah Yelton) on 02 Jul 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- She was born in 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1882 in Kentucky.
20. iv. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Russell on 14 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1826 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  21. v. PARTHENA KATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1891 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA. She married Walker Thomas Brent (son of John G. Brent and Nancy Sidebottoms) on 22 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1874 in Probably Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  22. vi. PAMELIA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Edward Tingle and Eleanor Bishop) was born on 28 Nov 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Robert C. Young on 18 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1835 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
4. **JAMES<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1797 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Elizabeth Ellis) on 20 Feb 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Jun 1799 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Tingle and Nancy Bishop had the following children:

23. i. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 08 Nov 1819 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Jackabina Meadows on 29 Jan 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
24. ii. MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 18 Jan 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Thomas Batts (son of Johnnie Batts and Sarah Ann Stewart) on 25 Jan 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1819 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1883.
25. iii. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 22 May 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth A. Meadows (daughter of William Meadows and Sarah Ann Hanson) on 29 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Virginia. She died on 22 Apr 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
26. iv. JAMES ALLEN TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born in Apr 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY E. EWING (daughter of James Ewing) on 24 Aug 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1893. He married (2) SARAH MARTIN (daughter of James Martin and Leah \_\_\_\_\_) after 1855. She was born in Mar 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
27. v. ELIZA JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Squire Dunaway (son of John Dunaway and Anne Galbreath) on 10 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
28. vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jan 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Kelly on 22 Dec 1857. He was born on 18 Dec 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1914 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
29. vii. HULDA ANN TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 30 Jan 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Stewart Nevill (son of Thomas Nevill and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 25 May 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1831 in

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 30 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

30. viii. LEWIS ALEXANDER TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Jane Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky.



5. JEDIDIAH<sup>2</sup> TINGLE (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Kentucky. He married Susan E. Meadows (daughter of Jeremiah Meadows and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 05 Apr 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1853 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows had the following children:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born in Dec 1830 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  31. ii. MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born in Jul 1835 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) HENRY D. WILLETT on 10 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky (At the home of her sister, Francis). He was born in 1831 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) ADOCK ANDERSON on 04 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1820 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1903.
  32. iii. LEVI TINGLE (son of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  33. iv. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Marion Chilton (son of John Chilton and Evaline Ransdell) on 19 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Nov 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1913 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
6. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> TINGLE (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Reuben Malin on 08 Aug 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1797 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle had the following children:

- i. FEMALE<sup>3</sup> MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. FEMALE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. RACHEL MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Rachel Malin:  
Rachel never married.

34. iv. JANE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James William Harrell (son of James B. Harrell and Mary A. Malin) on

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

- 11 Dec 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Shelby, Ripley Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. FEMALE MALIN (daughter of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born about 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
35. vi. ZADOCK MALIN (son of Reuben Malin and Martha Tingle) was born in 1845 in Indiana. He died before 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Addie A. Smith (daughter of Travis Smith and Margaret Johnson) on 15 Apr 1863 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1929 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.
7. **ZADOCK<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1805 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lydia Malin (daughter of Samuel Malin and Catherine Lindsay) on 25 Oct 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Nov 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

### Notes for Zadock Tingle:

Henry County Deeds FHL# 826,906 Book 37 page 589 Heirs of Zadoc Tingle dec.

To J. A. Humston

This indenture made and entered into this 4th day of December 187

Between

the following heirs of Zadoc Tingle deceased, Viz: Jeddiah Tingle and Margaret his wife of the State of Indiana and John Tingle and Matilda J. Tingle his wife, James Tingle and Mary E. Tingle his wife, J. M. Washburn and Nancy J.

Washburn his wife, Arthur Darrough and Susan Darrough his wife, Emmaline Meadows and Reuben Tingle of the county of Henry and State of Kentucky of the first part, and J. A. Humston of County and State of foresaid of the second part. Witnesseth that we the parties of the first part have this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said J. A.

Humston party of the second part all our title and undivided interest in same to the farm of one hundred acres of land more or less owned by our Father Zadoc Tingle at his death lying \_\_\_\_\_ being on the waters of Mill Creek in aforesaid county adjoining Thomas Batts on the east John Batts on the South Wm Batts on the West and Robert Neblett on the North. We parties of first part do hereby also sell and convey unto the J. A. Humston party of the second part all our right title and interest in same to the widow, our mother Lydia Tingle's Dower rights \_\_\_ at time of her death. For and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars cash to us in hand .....

Signed Jedediah Tingle

Margaret Tingle her mark

Arthur Darrough

Susannah Darrough

Reuben Tingle

J. A. Tingle

Mary Tingle

J. M. Washburn

Nancy J. Washburn

John Tingle his mark

Emmaline Meadows her mark.

Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin had the following children:

36. i. EMELINE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Able B. Meadows (son of William Meadows) on 30 Dec 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1826 in Virginia. He died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
37. ii. REUBEN TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Aug 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died between 1900-1910 in Probably in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JANE JONES (daughter of John R. Jones and Zina Ford) on 20 Mar 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Dec 1832 in

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

- Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) SALLIE ANN CLEMENTS (daughter of Joseph Harvey Clements and Elizabeth Ann Rowlett) after 20 Mar 1849. She was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1926 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Masonic Home).
38. iii. JEDDIDIAH RAY TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1829 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LUCY JANE RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 09 May 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARGARET MCCLENNAN before 1870. She was born in 1820 in Kentucky.
39. iv. JOHN THOMAS TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Oct 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MATILDA JANE SMITH on 20 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 05 Jan 1888. He married (2) MRS. ANN SKIDMORE on 05 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
40. v. JAMES A. TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY C. MALIN on 30 May 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MRS. SARAH MOORE on 13 Mar 1895 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1846 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
41. vi. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM BECK on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1877. She married (2) JOHN R. MCENDRE on 21 Mar 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Hazen Malin's). He was born about 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
42. vii. SAMUEL M. TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Jul 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY JACKSON in Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) HANNAH JONES on 19 Dec 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky at William Bullock's. She was born about 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) NANCY ELSTON on 28 Oct 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Elisah Tingle's). She was born in Aug 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
43. viii. ISAAC MALIN TINGLE (son of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY WHITE on 23 Aug 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MATILDA RAISOR on 12 Apr 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky (John Washburn home). She was born in Oct 1845 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
44. ix. SUSANNAH TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in May 1836 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur Darrough on 08 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 27 Nov 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
45. x. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Malin Washburn (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- xi. PROVY R. TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1865. She married William Beck on 25 Dec 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

before 1877.

- xii. LUCY ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John M. Singleton on 07 Sep 1882 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born in 1839 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
  - xiii. MARGARET JULIA TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Tingle and Lydia Malin) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Augustus Elston (son of Joseph Elston and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 06 Mar 1883 (Henry Co., KY at the home of Jno. Washburn). He was born in 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
8. **SARAH<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Eastin on 07 Feb 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died before 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. THOMAS EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ROBERT L. EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1836 in Of Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. RACHEL EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1838 in Of Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. EDNY F. EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1839 in Of Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MELVINA EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ANDREW J. EASTIN (son of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1842 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. LAVINIA EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1844 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ix. SARAH E. EASTIN (daughter of Robert Eastin and Sarah Tingle) was born in 1848 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3

9. **GREENBERRY<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Coblin (daughter of William Coblin and Susanah Corley) on 05 Apr 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin had the following children:

- 46. i. WILLIAM LITTLETON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH JONES (daughter of Squire William Jones and Mary Elizabeth Clubb) on 14 Feb 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky at her mother's home. She was born on 17 Nov 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1895 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH COLLETT (daughter of Isaac Newton Collett and Mary Ann Floyd) on 14 Oct 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky at residence of Rev. Levi Chilton. She was born on 08 Oct 1858 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1940 in Bethlehem, Henry Co, Kentucky, USA.
- 47. ii. MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Levi Tingle (son of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
48.    iii. GREENBERRY TINGLE JR. (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 29 Mar 1843 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Marticia Roberts (daughter of Joseph Roberts and Louise Henderson) on 08 Dec 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky at Joseph Roberts. She was born on 20 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1929 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MARGARET ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 02 Dec 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
49.    v. JAMES TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 30 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Ann Jones (daughter of Isaiah Jones and Mahala Meek) on 26 May 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1844 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1942 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.
50.    vi. SUSAN JANE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis Alexander Tingle (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 
- vii. ELIZA J. TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 24 Feb 1853 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1856 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky.
51.    viii. SARAH ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Horace Henderson on 10 Mar 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Mar 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1938.
- ix. ELIZABETH ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 09 Jun 1856. She died on 09 Jun 1856.
52.    x. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James W. Loudon on 16 Dec 1875 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MALE TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born on 27 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xii. FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 09 Mar 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Tingle:  
Never married.

10.    **MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jul 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Peter Herron on 16 Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1816 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle had the following children:

53. i. JAMES<sup>d</sup> HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 14 May 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1882 in Kentucky. He married Sarah Ellen Martin (daughter of Benjamin Martin and Sarah F. Wood) on 23 Oct 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
54. ii. NANCY JANE HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Easterday, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William H. Wilson on 18 Nov 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1923 in Easterday, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Feb 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
55. iv. SUSAN ANN HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1903 in Kentucky. She married SCOTT WOOD. He was born in Apr 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOHN SIMPSON HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Jul 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1865.
- vi. JASPER M. HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1909 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Emma Curlin (daughter of Richard Thomas Curlin and Matilda Darbro) on 27 Feb 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
56. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 05 Jan 1851 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1915 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH CASEY (daughter of Woodford M. Casey and Elizabeth Ann Adams) in Jan 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1901 in Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. He married (2) IRENE ANDERSON (daughter of William Anderson and Martha Banta) on 13 Mar 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1932 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
57. viii. CLARISSA ANN HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) UNKNOWN before 1878. He was born about 1847 in Germany. She married (2) ADOLPH STARKE on 20 Jan 1901 (Carroll Co., KY the home of Jack Herron). He was born in 1847 in Germany.
- ix. ELIZABETH LEE HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
58. x. SILAS FRANKLIN HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Sep 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Ann Curlin on 10 Aug 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MARY FRANCES HERRON (daughter of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xii. HENRY WILLIS HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
59. xiii. ROBERT LEE HERRON (son of Peter Herron and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 09 Jul 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) AMANDA SMITH on 29 Dec 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1865 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1892. He married (2) FANNIE MILLER on 21 Feb 1895 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

11. **WILLIAM M.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1901 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **REBECCA ANN ROBERTS** on 23 Oct 1845 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 11 Sep 1873 in Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MOORE HARRIS** on 11 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Aug 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1873 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.

William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts had the following children:

60. i. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born in Mar 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Keziah Jane McGuire (daughter of Levi McGuire and Susanna Skidmore) on 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky at Jos. McGuire's. She was born in Jan 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1918.
61. ii. **NATHANIEL TINGLE** (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1903 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Hannah Dunlop on 12 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Joe Thurman). She was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1907 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.
62. iii. **EDITH ANN TINGLE** (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 08 Dec 1852 in Hickory Flat, Henry Co, KY. She died on 02 Jun 1912 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Dyke (son of John Dyke and Teressa Young) on 09 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born in Apr 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1915 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.
63. iv. **HENRY H. TINGLE** (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 17 Sep 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Oct 1936 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Jones (daughter of Lewis Jones and Mary Razor) on 14 Jan 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 18 Jul 1860 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
64. v. **CLARISSA JANE TINGLE** (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES W. LOUDEN** in 1882. He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **SAMUEL JONES**. He was born about 1855 in Kentucky.
65. vi. **ALMEDA TINGLE** (daughter of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 16 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1936 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Dyke (son of William Dyke) on 01 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at Alex Prewett's). He was born in Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **JOSEPH GEORGE TINGLE** (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 18 Apr 1862 in Henry Co., KY.
66. viii. **JAMES ROBERT TINGLE** (son of William M. Tingle and Rebecca Ann Roberts) was born on 14 Jul 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Knight on 18 Oct 1883 (Henry Co., KY at William Knight's). She was born in Feb 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
12. **EILZABETH ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Elijah Roberts (son of Joseph Roberts) on 18 Jan 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> ROBERTS** (daughter of Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle) was born on 10 Nov 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **SQUIRE ROBERTS** (son of Elijah Roberts and Eilzabeth Ann Tingle) was born on 11 Feb 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky.


---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

13. **MARTHA ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1888. She married William Perry (son of Benjamin Head Perry and Jemima \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Nov 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Mar 1809 in Maryland. He died on 22 Aug 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.



William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **LAFE<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born about 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1850.
  67. ii. **TABITHIA PERRY** (daughter of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1932 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Herbert McConnell (son of Robert McConnell and Sarah McConathy) on 14 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 03 Nov 1833 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **SAMUEL S. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 07 Dec 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1856 in Kentucky.
  - iv. **CLARISSA J. PERRY** (child of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 20 Sep 1850. Clarissa J. died on 08 Jul 1856.
  68. v. **JOHN WILLIAM PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 08 Aug 1852. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary M. Tingle (daughter of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) on 27 Feb 1873 (Henry Co., KY at his father's home). She was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
  69. vi. **JAMES T. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Victoria Rabourn (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  70. vii. **SALATHIEL NATHON PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1941 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY CATHERINE DORSEY** about 1879 in Kentucky. She was born in 1864. She died on 22 Sep 1893. He married (2) **MARY SUSAN ARINGTON** after 1885. She was born about 1860.
- 
71. viii. **SQUIRE D. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 11 Apr 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1936. He married Mary F. Wright on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1909 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. **GEORGE A. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  72. x. **JOSEPH NEWTON PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 07 Aug 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1953 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Clayton (daughter of Martin VanBuren Clayton and Rachel Ann Johnson) on 15 Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She was born on 01 Mar 1867 in Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - xi. **LOUIS A. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 18 Oct 1863. He died on 11 Apr 1877.
  - xii. **DARIUS PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 30 Aug 1868. He died on 12 Apr 1877.
14. **NANCY JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

after 1900. She married (1) **UNKNOWN** before Nov 1856. She married (2) **ZADOCK T. RABOURN** (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 29 Jun 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

73. i. **ELVESSA<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lawrence Samuel Tingle (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky.
74. ii. **VICTORIA RABOURN** (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES T. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. She married (2) **GEORGE WILLIAM HANKINS** on 20 Aug 1903. He was born about 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **JOHN W. CHILTON** (son of Thomas Chilton and Jane Ransdall) after 20 Aug 1903. He was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
75. iii. **KEZIAH B. RABOURN** (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1939 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (English Cemetery). She married **ISAAC B. MALIN** (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle). He was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
15. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1909. He married (1) **SARAH ELLEN GIVIDEN** (daughter of Josiah Gividen and Catherine Bishop) on 20 Jan 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **RACHEL RABOURN** (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 25 Nov 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Sep 1902.

James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen had the following children:

76. i. **ROBERT J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Alice Tingle (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.
77. ii. **CLARISSA CATHERINE TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married David Kelley (son of Levi Kelley and Angeline Crable) on 06 Dec 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky (Gratz Baptist Church). He was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1911 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
78. iii. **JOANNA TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1929 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Davis on 13 Dec 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **LINDALEVADA TINGLE** (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1888.
- v. **MATHIAS J. TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born in 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880.
79. vi. **WILLIAM JACOB TINGLE** (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 07 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1942 in Henry Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married Susan Elizabeth Jones (daughter of William O. Jones and Annie Laura Henderson) on 08 Oct 1903 in Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1982 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

80. vii. MALINDA BELL TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 07 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Milton Lindsey (son of Abraham Lindsey and Jesse Ann Bright) on 09 Sep 1897 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Oct 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
81. viii. ZADOK LEWIS TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Florence Preweitt (daughter of Jack Preweitt) on 15 Sep 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1948 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
82. ix. JAMES THOMAS TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 08 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Tharp on 01 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Dec 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
83. x. JOHN OSBORN TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Kemper (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) in 1899 in Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1946.

James Thomas Tingle and Rachel Rabourn had the following child:

84. xi. KEZIAH TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Rachel Rabourn) was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN F. POPP JR. (son of John F. Popp and Hulda Mills) on 30 Oct 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the Courthouse). He was born in 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1912. She married (2) EVERETT POPP after 1913.
16. **CLARISSA ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married David Osmyn Rabourn (son of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 31 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Age at Death: 85).

David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. MOLLIE<sup>4</sup> RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died between 1870-1880.
- ii. KITTIE RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died between 1870-1880.
- iii. ALBERT RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born about 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Magdalena Tingle (daughter of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) on 19 Dec 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. CALLIE RABOURN (daughter of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born in 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died between 1870-1880.
85. v. OSMYN JOSEPH RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1952. He married Atha Ann Tingle (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

86. vi. LAWRENCE S. RABOURN (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) was born on 14 Jun 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Edna Willis (daughter of James T. Wills and Nancy Ellen Tingle) on 20 Oct 1897. She was born in Mar 1879. She died before 1911.
17. **SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ransdale (daughter of Edward Ransdale) on 30 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1838 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Lucinda Tingle:  
Lucinda was never married.
- ii. ROWLAND TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1840 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married JULIET MCMANIS (daughter of Newton McManis and Rebecca Gassaway). She was born in 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Rowland Tingle:  
Rowland served in the Confederate Army.
- iii. PAULINA TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in 1842 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Beck on 25 Dec 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
87. iv. MARY ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 25 Oct 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1902 in Sumner Co., Kansas. She married Andrew Jackson McManis (son of Newton McManis and Rebecca Gassaway) on 27 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1933 in Greene, Sumner Co., Kansas.
88. v. JAMES TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY FRANCES LYNCH (daughter of Anderson Lynch and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARGARET HUDSON (daughter of Ruben Hudson) in 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
89. vi. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1922. She married William T. Kelley on 30 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born in Apr 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
90. vii. EDWARD THOMAS TINGLE (son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1923 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Jones (daughter of James M. Jones and Mary Ann Hardin) on 25 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 02 Jun 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1942 in Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
91. viii. FRANCES ANN TINGLE (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Caleb Kelley (son of Samuel Kelley and Rachel Miller) on 11 Nov 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 20 Sep 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. LEVI TINGLE (adopted son of Solomon Tingle and Nancy Ransdale) was born on 10



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Mar 1865 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1943 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Levi Tingle:  
Levi was never married.

18. **SARAH A.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1894. She married (1) **BENJAMIN JEFFERSON GIVIDEN** on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1835 in Virginia. He died after 1880. She married (2) **T. A. SMITH** on 05 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died on 19 Dec 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah A. Tingle:

Mrs. Corinne Walker is a granddaughter of Sarah and T. A. Smith.

Benjamin Jefferson Gividen and Sarah A. Tingle had the following child:

92. i. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> GIVIDEN** (son of Benjamin Jefferson Gividen and Sarah A. Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1951. He married Eva May McMannis in 1888. She was born on 21 Feb 1872 in Indiana. She died on 05 Jul 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
19. **LITTLETON EDWARD<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1823 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died after 1900. He married (1) **MARY A. BUTCHER** (daughter of Isaac Butcher and Martitia Sidebottom) on 03 Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **HARRIET HARSIN** (daughter of Garrett Gilbert Harsin and Sarah Yelton) on 02 Jul 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1882 in Kentucky.

Littleton Edward Tingle and Mary A. Butcher had the following child:

- i. **J. W.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of Littleton Edward Tingle and Mary A. Butcher) was born in 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jun 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin had the following children:

93. ii. **SARAH ALICE TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert J. Tingle (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **JOHN W. TINGLE** (son of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born on 15 Jun 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1870 in Kentucky.
- iv. **MARY ELINDER TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. **LINDSAY TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **SUE ANN TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
94. vii. **NANCY ELIZABETH TINGLE** (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born on 25 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1958 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Jesse Shelton (son of Soloman Shelton and Amanda C. Brown) on 06 Apr 1891 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 22 Dec 1866 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1953.
- viii. **LEE M. TINGLE** (son of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. **ALVIE TINGLE** (son of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) was born in 1872

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

20. **NANCY<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Russell on 14 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1826 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> RUSSELL** (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  95. ii. **ZACHARIAH RUSSELL** (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1922 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sallie Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Eliza McCracken) on 16 Oct 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **MARY E. RUSSELL** (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Williams Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **JEMINA E. RUSSELL** (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 May 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1924 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_ HARDEN.
  - v. **ELVISA RUSSELL** (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 25 Dec 1857 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Roland H. Kendall on 25 Oct 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1868 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. **JAMES RUSSELL** (son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1923 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. **GATHA RUSSELL** (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. **SARAH RUSSELL** (daughter of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Tingle) was born in 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
21. **PARTHENA KATHERINE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1891 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA. She married Walker Thomas Brent (son of John G. Brent and Nancy Sidebottoms) on 22 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1874 in Probably Ballard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Walker Thomas Brent:

According to Virginia Tolman's records the first name of Parthena's husband was Walker, not William.


Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle had the following children:

- i. **NANCY E.<sup>4</sup> BRENT** (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1852 in Locust, Carroll Co., Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **EDWARD L. BRENT** (son of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Locust, Carroll Co., Kentucky, USA.
96. iii. **SARAH FRANCES BRENT** (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1935 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley Dunn (son of Joseph Dunn and Jane Ellis) about 1877 in Kentucky. He was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Jan 1917 in Carlisle Co., Kentucky, USA.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

97. iv. ELIZABETH JANE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1907 in Commerce, Scott Co., Missouri, USA. She married Thomas William King (son of William Columbus King and Martha Elizabeth Ellis) on 22 Oct 1880 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1859 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1943 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- 
- v. JULIA BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (probably). She married \_\_\_\_\_ ALEXANDER.
98. vi. ROLAND THOMAS BRENT (son of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1928 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY JANE GRIFFITH.
- vii. MAHALIE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (probably).
- viii. MARY MOLLIE BRENT (daughter of Walker Thomas Brent and Parthena Katherine Tingle) was born about 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (probably). She married \_\_\_\_\_ EVERRETT.
22. **PAMELIA JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Robert C. Young on 18 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1835 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Pamela Jane Tingle:  
Pamelia was living with her son, Dewitt Young, in Carroll Co., KY during the 1900 US Census.  
Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (daughter of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 15 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES F. YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ROBERT LEE YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born in 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. ERNEST YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1943. He married ANNABELLE \_\_\_\_\_. She died before 20 Aug 1943.
99. vi. DEWITT C. YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 18 Nov 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Addie Florence Fox (daughter of George Averyt Fox and Margaret Elizabeth Brown) about 1897. She was born in 1882. She died on 16 Jan 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
100. vii. GEORGE ROLAND YOUNG (son of Robert C. Young and Pamela Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1952 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Florence Wingham (daughter of Benjamin Wingham and Virginia Bell Perry) on 02 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Oct 1876 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Apr 1942.
23. **ELISHA<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1819 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Jackabina Meadows on 29 Jan 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows had the following children:

101. i. GABRIAL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky (Port Royal Cemetery). He died on 20 Sep 1919 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married JAMIMA HIGGS (daughter of James Higgs and Paulina Ransdell). She was born on 06 Dec 1849 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1925 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
102. ii. MARY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Nicholas E. Ewing on 27 Feb 1862 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
103. iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 23 Sep 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James A. Higgs on 05 Jan 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born about 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
104. iv. MARTHA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 23 Jan 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Herndon Curtis Malin (son of Isaac Bintha Malin and Mary Johnston) on 08 Oct 1863 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
105. v. SARAH FRANCES TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 31 Dec 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John J. Dunaway on 25 Sep 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 14 Feb 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
106. vi. JAMES E. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Louisa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Jemina Lindsey) on 14 Dec 1871 (Home of Will Bishop, Henry Co., KY). She was born on 20 Nov 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. MASA JANE TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 16 Dec 1851 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
107. viii. LETITIA TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Millard Minued Batts (son of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 04 Nov 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. IVENSON N. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 31 Jan 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1946 in Henry Co., Kentucky.  
  
Notes for Ivenson N. Tingle:  
Ivenson never married.
108. x. WILLIAM E. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 01 Jun 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Dawkins on 20 Dec 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xi. SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

109. xii. LEWIS E. TINGLE (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) was born on 12 Jun 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY BELLE PERRY (daughter of John Milton Perry and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 01 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LILLIE PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) on 08 Jun 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) ROSA B. HUNTER COLBERT after 1915. She died in 1967.
24. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Thomas Batts (son of Johnnie Batts and Sarah Ann Stewart) on 25 Jan 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1819 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1883.

James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> BATTS (daughter of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 30 Jan 1841 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Coblin on 09 Oct 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1840.
110. ii. WILLIAM JAMES BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 29 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Ann Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Ann Maynard) on 01 Jan 1866. She was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1923 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 05 Apr 1849 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
111. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900. He married Harriett Evans on 02 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
112. v. JOEL MINYARD BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Alice Batts (daughter of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 25 Sep 1874. She was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. GRANVILLE STEWART BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 17 Jan 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. NEWTON SANFORD BATTS (son of James Thomas Batts and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 19 Oct 1864 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1941. He married Mary F. Edrington on 12 Apr 1888. She was born in Apr 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Newton Sanford Batts:  
Newton had no children.

25. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth A. Meadows (daughter of William Meadows and Sarah Ann Hanson) on 29 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Virginia. She died on 22 Apr 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Meadows:

On page 100 of Book 10 of the Henry County Court records, Elizabeth Tingle is listed as receiving her share from the estate of her father William Meadows. The record was recorded in 1845. Also listed was her brother Abel Meadows.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
113. ii. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 11 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James H. Stone on 01 Feb 1894 (Henry Co., KY at Thomas Tingle's). He was born in 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died before 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM M. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 31 May 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1914 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ISABEL BATTS (daughter of Joel Batts and Susan E. Meadows) on 11 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 30 Mar 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) JULIA TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) on 28 Feb 1895 (Henry Co., KY at home of William T. Bishop). She was born in May 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William M. Tingle:

William M. Tingle was born May 31, 1849, and died March 14, 1914. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Tingle who had emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia about 1835. He became a member of the Port Royal Baptist church in 1871, and remained a faithful member until about a year ago when he moved by letter to the Turners Baptist church. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Isabel Batts, daughter of Joel and Sarah Batts. This was in January, 1872. They lived happily together until Nov. 1892, then his wife passed away. His second marriage occurred Feb. 1895, this wife being Miss

Julia Tingle, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Tingle. Having no children by either marriage. They raised four children from infancy being a good father to all of them, so that they have grown onto useful citizens. He was raising another small boy when death took him away. He was on the best citizens of the county. A good neighbor, he always cheerfully helped the sick and lent a helping hand wherever and whenever he could. He was a kind friend, a dutiful husband, whom everyone liked. He is survived by five brothers, two sisters, his bereaved wife and hosts of friends, who mourn his death. The brothers, J.M. Egbert, Claybourne and Thomas and the sisters, Mrs. Janie Stone and Mrs. John Gividen were present at the funeral. The other brother, John of Indiana, being confined to his bed by sickness, was not present. Our brother had been near death for some time and prepared to go. Before dying, he had requested that the funeral services be conducted from St. John's Gospel the 14th chapter, and by Bro. Levi Chilton. the funeral services were held Monday at Turners Station, Bro. Chilton being assisted by the regular minister, Bro. Abbott. The remains were then taken to the Batts Cemetery and laid to rest.

May God bless the family and friends, and the kind people who were so faithful in his long illness. A Brother, James M. Tingle Turners Station, KY.

- iv. JOSEPH N. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 01 Apr 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1871 in Kentucky.
- v. ELIZABETH A. TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 04 May 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Aug 1854 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
114. vi. ELISHA THOMAS TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nora Ella Tingle (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

115. vii. CLAYBOURNE TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 28 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1936 in Providence, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Ann Marie Claggett (daughter of James Claggett and Elvessa \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
116. viii. JAMES MADISON TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1939. He married Sally Kincheloe (daughter of Bryant Kincheloe and Alice Jane Mead) on 28 Nov 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at Brant Kincheloe's). She was born in 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1944 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. JOHN C. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born in 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- x. DELAND LEE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1940 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM J. MILLER on 17 Oct 1889 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (2) HENRY WOODSON GIVIDEN on 17 Oct 1894 (Henry Co., KY at Thomas Tingle's). He was born on 17 Mar 1853 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1928.
- xi. EGBERT TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) was born in Jul 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married FLORA R. JONES (daughter of John P. Jones and Margaret Jane \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in Oct 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1959 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
26. **JAMES ALLEN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY E. EWING** (daughter of James Ewing) on 24 Aug 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1893. He married (2) **SARAH MARTIN** (daughter of James Martin and Leah \_\_\_\_\_) after 1855. She was born in Mar 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing had the following children:
117. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born about 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married LAURINDA DOUGLAS. She was born about 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
118. ii. JAMES ANDREW TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married Lucretia Evans (daughter of Alexander Evans and Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Oct 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 25 Apr 1852 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1911 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
119. iii. MILDRED JANE TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 04 Feb 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 02 Jul 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES W. CRIM (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 11 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 08 Nov 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JAMES HAMP JONES (son of William Jones and Elizabeth J. \_\_\_\_\_) on 04 Jan 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jun 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (3) JAMES A. HIGGS on 02 Oct 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
120. iv. NANCY KELLY TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Mary E. Ewing) was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died in 1944 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married H. Clay Beverly on 26 Sep 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 06 Aug 1846 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin had the following children:

121. v. NORA ELLA TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Elisha Thomas Tingle (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
122. vi. MARY C. TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 10 May 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 May 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 01 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
123. vii. SARAH ELLA TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 05 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 14 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
124. viii. JOHN LEWIS TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1945 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Kate Hartman about 1890. She was born on 04 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. KISSIE TINGLE (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) was born about 1867. She died on 16 Apr 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky (Pleasant Union).

Notes for Kissie Tingle:

Miss Kizzie Tingle died last Wednesday, of consumption. She was buried at the Meadows graveyard. She was 17 years old; was loved by everybody; belonged to the Baptist church, and was a true Christian. She has gone to that better land where they will be no more pain nor sorrow.

Source: April 19, 1884 Carrollton Democrat, Carrollton, KY

27. **ELIZA JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Squire Dunaway (son of John Dunaway and Anne Galbreath) on 10 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Young on 11 Feb 1869. He was born on 15 Jul 1837. He died on 15 Dec 1904.
125. ii. JOHN WILLIAM DUNAWAY (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret P. Elston on 18 Mar 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Nov 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1927 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
126. iii. JAMES T. DUNAWAY (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Apr 1854 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ELLIS CHILTON. She was born about 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
127. iv. MARY JANE DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in Kentucky. She married John Evans on 02 Dec 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

128. v. MARTHA AMELIA DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 09 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Nov 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married William Edgar Neblett (son of Robert Love Neblett and Mary Elizabeth Evans) on 08 Dec 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 19 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jul 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
129. vi. ELIZABETH C. DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1936. She married (1) FRANKLIN TURNER on 16 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1890. She married (2) CHARLES W. GRIMES after 1887. He was born in 1860. He died in 1909.
130. vii. EMMA L. DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Stephen K. Cofield on 12 Oct 1887 (Henry Co., KY at Joel Batts' home). He was born about 1866 in Dearborn Co., Indiana.
131. viii. OWEN DUNAWAY (son of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 26 Mar 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1952. He married MATTIE YOUNG. She was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She died on 18 Dec 1958 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. DOCIA DUNAWAY (daughter of Squire Dunaway and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born on 08 Mar 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1872 in Kentucky.
28. **NANCY JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jan 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Kelly on 22 Dec 1857. He was born on 18 Dec 1831 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1914 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

132. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Thomas Robertson (son of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) on 13 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1925 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES DERSHAW KELLY (son of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 19 Apr 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
- iii. JOSEPH W. KELLY (son of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 May 1856 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 28 May 1856 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
133. iv. SARAH FRANCIS KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1857 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Semore W. Dunaway on 14 Jan 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born in 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARY E. KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 29 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. NANCY J. KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph A. Wilson on 13 Mar 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born about 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. LOUISA K. KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. ANNA B. KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 04

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Sep 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- ix. LENORA KELLY (daughter of Joseph Kelly and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1868 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

29. **HULDA ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Stewart Nevill (son of Thomas Nevill and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 25 May 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1831 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 30 Jan 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS A.<sup>4</sup> NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 20 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 20 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
134. ii. JAMES WILLARD NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Nov 1856 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 30 Jun 1933 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANNIE WALKER WOODS on 10 Jan 1907. He married (2) CARRIE H. SALYER on 26 Dec 1888. She was born in 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) MAMIE LEE WALLER between 1902-1912.
135. iii. MARY JANE NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1934 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM H. HENDERSON after 1908. He was born on 18 Mar 1857. He died on 24 Nov 1938. She married (2) JOHN M. LEE on 16 Feb 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 18 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1908.
136. iv. THOMAS DILLARD NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Feb 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1932 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky (Port Royal Cemetery). He married (1) SERENA HARTMAN on 22 Sep 1887. She was born in 1862 in Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH FEWELL (daughter of Bert Fewell and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Nov 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1877 in Kentucky.
137. v. SQUIRE STEWART NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Tharp (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) on 31 Oct 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1948.
138. vi. JOSEPH LEWIS NEVILL (son of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 15 Jan 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1958. He married (1) ADA O'NEAL (daughter of William Acra and Hester \_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Nov 1924 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1968. He married (2) ROXIE HAYDEN (daughter of William Hayden and Mary Sharp) in 1893. She was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
139. vii. NANNIE MARTIN NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 06 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1949. She married E. Bee Powell on 25 Feb 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 05 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1960.
- viii. MAGGIE F. NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Andrew Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. EVA NEVILL (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) was born on 03 Sep 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

She married Ernest Good in 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born in 1878 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1949 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

30. **LEWIS ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Jane Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **LENORA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
140. ii. **WILLIAM ANDREW TINGLE** (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MYRTLE JONES** (daughter of Edward D. Jones and Emma E. Pyles) on 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **NANCY JANE TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MAGGIE F. NEVILL** (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Myrtle Jones:

One Bible source gives her date of death as October 12, 1895. Another Bible gives the date of her death as November 2, 1895. Henry County Cemeteries, by Price Meeks gives her date of death as November 1, 1895.

141. iii. **SYLVANOUS V. TINGLE** (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Tingle (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 05 Nov 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sylvanous V. Tingle:

Syl S. Tingle

Syl S. tingle, 77, a retired farmer, died at his home in North Pleasureville at 1:00 p.m., Thursday. He had been confined to his bed for eighteen months.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Tingle; two daughters, Mrs. John Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. John Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, R. B. Tingle, Shelbville, Raymond and Clyde, Pleasureville; one foster son, Everett Fugate, Turners Station; twenty grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Shannon & Ricketts Funeral Home in New Castle with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, June 18, 1950]

Notes for Gertrude Tingle:

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle, 71, died at her home in Pleasurville at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

She was the widow of Syl Tingle.



She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mamie Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. James Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, Roy Tingle, Shelby County, Raymond Tingle, Bethlehem, and Clyde Tingle, Pleasurville; one sister, Mrs. James Capito, New Castle; three brothers, Sol Tingle, Simpsonville, Pete Tingle and Octive Tingle, New Castle; several grandchildren and great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home, New Castle, at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Rev. J. T. Highfield will officiate. Burial will be in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, June 26, 1951]

- iv. LEONARD TINGLE (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 142. v. SARAH FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) CALVIN R. COBLIN on 19 Oct 1918. He was born on 31 Aug 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) LINDSAY N. CARR (son of William N. Carr and Melissa Lindsay) on 24 Dec 1896 (Henry Co., KY at her home). He was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARY ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph E. Mahorney on 08 Mar 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1946 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Ann Tingle:  
Nancy had no children.

- viii. CALLIE D. TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 25 May 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 143. ix. FANNIE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married James Madison Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 12 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky. 
- x. CHESTER TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 02 Nov 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. 

Notes for Chester Tingle:

The draft registration card for Chester describes him as tall and stout with brown eyes and black hair. It indicates he had a mental disability.

- 31. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1835 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **HENRY D. WILLETT** on

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

10 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky (At the home of her sister, Francis). He was born in 1831 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **ADOCK ANDERSON** on 04 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1820 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1903.

Henry D. Willett and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE<sup>4</sup> WILLETT** (daughter of Henry D. Willett and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born about 1865 in Kentucky.
  - ii. **BETTIE WILLETT** (daughter of Henry D. Willett and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born about 1867 in Kentucky.
32. **LEVI<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Tingle (daughter of Greenberry Tingle and Susan Coblin) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

144. i. **BERIAH PRESON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Mildred Chilton (daughter of William Chilton and Mildred A. Ewing) on 09 Oct 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
145. ii. **ARVENIA H. TINGLE** (daughter of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Samuel Jones on 09 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
146. iii. **AMOS TINGLE** (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1945 in Okolona, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY FRANCES HARDESTY** (daughter of Frank Hardesty and Sallie Bibb) on 20 May 1890 (Methodist Church, Port Royal, KY). She was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **FLORENCE REVA WATKINS** (daughter of George Thomas Watkins and Sallie Bet Hays) on 10 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1952.

Notes for Florence Reva Watkins:  
Mrs. Reva W. Tingle

Mrs. Reva Watkins Tingle, 67, of Okolona and formerly of Henry county, died Saturday, November 8, at St. Anthony Hospital in Louisville after a short illness. She was the widow of the late Amos Tingle formerly of Port Royal. She was active in church and community affairs.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J. N. Claxon, Louisville; three brothers, E. H. Watkins, LaFayette, Ind., W. P. Watkins, Fern Creek, and H. T. Watkins, New Castle, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Shirley Neblett, Okolona.

Funeral services were conducted at the Casper Memorial Methodist church, Okolona, at 10:30 a. m. Tuesday morning with her pastor, Rev. C. B. Hulse, officiating. Internment was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Port Royal.

Pallbearers were Tom Doyle, Robert Doyle, Wilson Watkins, Jr., Billy Neblett, James Hall and Hal Batts.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 14, 1952]

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born about 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 147. v. MARCUS TINGLE (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 10 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1952 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Artie Meadows on 14 Jun 1890. She was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1954 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marcus Tingle:

Marcus Tingle

Marcus Tingle, 80, formerly of Turners Station, retired farmer died at the Shady Grove Sanitarium at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Artie Meadows Tingle; one son, Jesse Tingle, Turners Station; one granddaughter, Mrs. Melvin Gullion; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Ricketts Funeral Home, Eminence, with Rev. Hal Marchman, pastor of the Eminence Baptist church, officiating.

Internment will be in the Port Royal cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, July 11, 1952]

- 33. **FRANCES ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Marion Chilton (son of John Chilton and Evaline Ransdell) on 19 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Nov 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1913 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. LUDIE<sup>4</sup> CHILTON (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 30 Dec 1872 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1933 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky (Port Royal Cemetery). She married JOHN A. ADCOCK. He was born on 04 Aug 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1937 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MARY A. CHILTON (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born in 1875 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) ISAAC CHILTON (son of John Warren Chilton and Emily Pendleton) in 1895. He was born on 10 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) ABE T. MEEK on 20 Nov 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1885 in Kentucky.
  - iii. GRACE CHILTON (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - 148. iv. LILLY CHILTON (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1942. She married Dennis Ray Batts (son of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) on 19 Aug 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 34. **JANE<sup>3</sup> MALIN** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James William Harrell (son of James B. Harrell and Mary A. Malin) on 11 Dec 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Shelby, Ripley Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

James William Harrell and Jane Malin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HARRELL (son of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born in 1863 in Kentucky.
  - ii. LIDIA HARRELL (daughter of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born in 1865 in Kentucky.
  - iii. MARY HARRELL (daughter of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky.
  - iv. PRICILLA HARRELL (daughter of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born in Jan 1869 in Kentucky.
  - v. LINDSAY HARRELL (son of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1953 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. JULIA HARRELL (daughter of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born in 1875 in Kentucky.
  - vii. EMMETT HARRELL (son of James William Harrell and Jane Malin) was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in May 1972.
35. **ZADOCK<sup>3</sup> MALIN** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in 1845 in Indiana. He died before 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Addie A. Smith (daughter of Travis Smith and Margaret Johnson) on 15 Apr 1863 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1929 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Zadock Malin and Addie A. Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIE<sup>4</sup> MALIN (child of Zadock Malin and Addie A. Smith) was born in 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. LAVINIA MALIN (daughter of Zadock Malin and Addie A. Smith) was born in 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
36. **EMELINE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Able B. Meadows (son of William Meadows) on 30 Dec 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1826 in Virginia. He died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARGARET J.<sup>4</sup> MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born in 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died before 28 Nov 1878. She married Rinaldo Hedges (son of Fredrick Hedges and Almerinda Sidebottom) on 12 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1915 in Palmyra, Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY C. MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 28 Mar 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
- iii. ZADOCK SCOTT MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 13 May 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 01 Mar 1928. He married AMERICA BUTCHER. She was born in 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LYTHIA ANN MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 21 Jun 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
149. v. THEODORE MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born about 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married MALINDA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. SARAH ANN MEADOWS (daughter of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 15 Jul 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Ann Meadows:

The International Genealogical Index has Sarah's middle name as Boon.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

150. vii. WILLIAM ABE MEADOWS (son of Able B. Meadows and Emeline Tingle) was born on 04 Aug 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married VanDenna Margarete Kistner in 1887. She was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1949 in Kentucky (Age: 80).
37. **REUBEN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died between 1900-1910 in Probably in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY JANE JONES** (daughter of John R. Jones and Zina Ford) on 20 Mar 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Dec 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SALLIE ANN CLEMENTS** (daughter of Joseph Harvey Clements and Elizabeth Ann Rowlett) after 20 Mar 1849. She was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1926 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Masonic Home).

Notes for Reuben Tingle:

Reuben shows up in both the 1850 and 1870 Carroll Co., KY census. At least four of his children later show up in Spencer Co., KY.

Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones had the following children:

151. i. SAMUEL L.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 08 Aug 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1930 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Phoebe Florence Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 17 Nov 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
152. ii. WILLIAM THOMPSON TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 02 May 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 09 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at B. F. Washburn's). She was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ARTHUR TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 24 Dec 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
153. iv. JARRETT TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LUCINDA F. JONES (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH E. WILSON on 03 Apr 1884 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (3) SALLIE J. SHELBURN (daughter of Spencer Shelburn and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 25 Aug 1915 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
154. v. LETITIA E. TINGLE (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 22 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1929. She married (1) THOMAS B. LAMBERT. He was born about 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She married (2) MARTIN WHITTLE. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky. She married (3) JAMES R. CARTER. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky.
155. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 06 Jan 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1916 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ADDIE SATERLY. She was born about 1888 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (2) EMMA KITSON on 11 Dec 1890 (Henry Co., KY at John W. Jones'). She was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
156. vii. VIOLA TINGLE (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George Melvin Washburn (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- viii. JESSE TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born in Dec 1869. He died before 08 Aug 1882.
  - ix. DANIEL TINGLE (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) was born about 1871 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
38. **JEDDIDIAH RAY<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCY JANE RABOURN** (daughter of Osmyn Rabourn and Providence Malin) on 09 May 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARGARET MCCLENNAN** before 1870. She was born in 1820 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jeddidah Ray Tingle:

Jeddidah moved to Johnson County, Indiana after the death of Nancy, and lived near where Nathaniel, son of Jasper, lived. Jasper was a brother of Littleton.

Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn had the following children:

- 157. i. **MARY M.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 27 Feb 1873 (Henry Co., KY at his father's home). He was born on 08 Aug 1852. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **CHARLES L. MORRISON** on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1844 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **LYDIA E. TINGLE** (daughter of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 09 Sep 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 15 Sep 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
- 158. iii. **JAMES ALLEN TINGLE** (son of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 21 Sep 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 28 Sep 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Martha E. Brain (daughter of John Brain and Alma South) on 14 Mar 1876 (Henry Co., KY at the home of Levi Chilton). She was born on 11 Jan 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 159. iv. **REESE ALVIN TINGLE** (son of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 13 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 06 Sep 1930 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Anna Jones on 16 Aug 1874 (Henry Co., KY at the home of Samuel Jones). She was born on 03 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Apr 1926 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 160. v. **PROVIDENCE JANE TINGLE** (daughter of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born on 06 Feb 1858 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 08 Feb 1950 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married George D. Marshall (son of Thomas Marshall) on 05 May 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the home of Samuel Tingle). He was born in Aug 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1909 in Vance, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA.
- vi. **OTIS B. TINGLE** (son of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in Mar 1865 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 07 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NERVIE JORDON** on 22 Sep 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900. He married (2) **MARY BESSIE BALL** (daughter of Dumps Ball) on 03 Nov 1911. She was born in 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1949.
- 161. vii. **DAVID O. TINGLE** (son of Jeddidah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Duke, Ripley Co., Indiana. He married Charlotte Beck (daughter of William Beck and Catherine Tingle) in 1888 in Kentucky. She was born on 22 Aug

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

1868 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1940 in Kermit, Ripley Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Margaret McClennan:

Margaret had two children, Joseph Pearce and Nancy Pearce, by a prior marriage.

Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Margaret McClennan had the following child:

- viii. IRENE TINGLE (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Margaret McClennan) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

39. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MATILDA JANE SMITH** on 20 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 05 Jan 1888. He married (2) **MRS. ANN SKIDMORE** on 05 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jul 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith had the following children:

- 162. i. **WILLIAM NEWTON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY CATHERINE BURKE**. She was born on 18 Apr 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 163. ii. **NANCY ELLEN TINGLE** (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Apr 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James T. Wills on 29 Jan 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born in 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1892 in Kentucky.
- iii. **ZEDICK TINGLE** (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 164. iv. **MARY EMMA TINGLE** (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 20 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1943 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married Robert A. Kemper (son of Robert D. Kemper and Margaret Montgomery) on 25 Jan 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Feb 1860 in Owen Co., Kentucky (Grant). He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. **DAVID TINGLE** (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 165. vi. **JOHN TINGLE** (son of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 16 Sep 1899. He married **CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born in Mar 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 166. vii. **ATHA ANN TINGLE** (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Osmyn Joseph Rabourn (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1952.

Notes for Mrs. Ann Skidmore:

Ann apparently had five children by her prior marriage(s) according to the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census.

40. **JAMES A.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY C. MALIN** on 30 May 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MRS. SARAH MOORE** on 13 Mar 1895 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1846 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin had the following children:

- 167. i. **MARTHA J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 29 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 18 Jun 1914 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married George Comstock on 30



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Dec 1883 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1916 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
168. ii. NETTIE ANN TINGLE (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 15 Oct 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
169. iii. ZADOCK PRISM TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 10 Oct 1908. He married CATHERINE SWAFORD. She was born about 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 10 Oct 1908.
170. iv. JAMES M. TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) FANNIE GREEN (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 02 Nov 1892 in St. Rose, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Jul 1866 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ROSA PEARL MONTGOMERY on 14 Aug 1900 in Fredricktown, Washington Co., Kentucky.
171. v. JOHN MORGAN TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 10 Jun 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Belle Green (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 12 Sep 1891 in Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Feb 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
172. vi. JESSE F. TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1941. He married Duzella \_\_\_\_\_ in 1897. She was born in Aug 1878 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1935.
- vii. RETTA TINGLE (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
173. viii. WILLIAM ROBERT TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 16 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married MARTHA A. CURTSINGER. She was born in Mar 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1956.
174. ix. MARY BELL TINGLE (daughter of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Ambrose Madison Washburn (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 18 Dec 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky.
- x. LEWIS TINGLE (son of James A. Tingle and Mary C. Malin) was born on 08 Jun 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
41. **CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM BECK** on 11 Dec 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1877. She married (2) **JOHN R. MCENDRE** on 21 Mar 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Hazen Malin's). He was born about 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- William Beck and Catherine Tingle had the following child:
175. i. CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup> BECK (daughter of William Beck and Catherine Tingle) was born on 22 Aug 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1940 in Kermit, Ripley Co., Kentucky. She married David O. Tingle (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) in 1888 in Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Duke, Ripley Co., Indiana.
42. **SAMUEL M.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY JACKSON** in Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **HANNAH JONES** on 19 Dec 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky at William Bullock's. She was born about 1843 in Henry Co.,
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Kentucky. She died before 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **NANCY ELSTON** on 28 Oct 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Elisah Tingle's). She was born in Aug 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones had the following children:

176. i. LAWRENCE SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky. He married (1) ELVESSA RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) OLLIE LEE PERRY (daughter of Selathial Nathan Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) on 16 Mar 1904 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Methodist Church). She was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1967.
- ii. FRANCES TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. BISHOP MEADOWS TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM A. TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) was born in 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston had the following children:

- v. LOUIS A. TINGLE (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Perry (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) on 16 May 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JULIA TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in May 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William M. Tingle (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) on 28 Feb 1895 (Henry Co., KY at home of William T. Bishop). He was born on 31 May 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1914 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William M. Tingle:

William M. Tingle was born May 31, 1849, and died March 14, 1914. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Tingle who had emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia about 1835. He became a member of the Port Royal Baptist church in 1871, and remained a faithful member until about a year ago when he moved by letter to the Turners Baptist church. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Isabel Batts, daughter of Joel and Sarah Batts. This was in January, 1872. They lived happily together until Nov. 1892, then his wife passed away. His second marriage occurred Feb. 1895, this wife being Miss

Julia Tingle, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Tingle. Having no children by either marriage. They raised four children from infancy being a good father to all of them, so that they have grown onto useful citizens. He was raising another small boy when death took him away. He was on the best citizens of the county. A good neighbor, he always cheerfully helped the sick and lent a helping hand wherever and whenever he could. He was a kind friend, a dutiful husband, whom everyone liked. He is survived by five brothers, two sisters, his bereaved wife and hosts of friends, who mourn his death. The brothers, J.M. Egbert, Claybourne and Thomas and the sisters, Mrs. Janie Stone and Mrs. John Gividen were present at the funeral. The other brother, John of Indiana, being confined to his bed by sickness, was not present. Our brother had been near death for some time and prepared to go. Before dying, he had requested that the funeral

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

services be conducted from St. John's Gospel the 14th chapter, and by Bro. Levi Chilton. the funeral services were held Monday at Turners Station, Bro. Chilton being assisted by the regular minister, Bro. Abbott. The remains were then taken to the Batts Cemetery and laid to rest.

May God bless the family and friends, and the kind people who were so faithful in his long illness. A Brother, James M. Tingle Turners Station, KY.

- viii. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born on 20 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 177. ix. ARVENA TINGLE (daughter of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) was born in 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Calvert Johnson on 04 Jan 1900 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of Samuel Tingle). He was born in 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1954 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 43. **ISAAC MALIN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY WHITE** on 23 Aug 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MATILDA RAISOR** on 12 Apr 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky (John Washburn home). She was born in Oct 1845 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Malin Tingle and Nancy White had the following children:

- 178. i. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Nancy White) was born on 01 Dec 1857 in Gullion's Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1920 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William M. Hopkins (son of Benjamin Franklin Hopkins and Susan Brock) on 27 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's). He was born in Jul 1849 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **SARAH ELLEN TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Nancy White) was born in 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 179. iii. **ISAAC ASHBY TINGLE** (son of Isaac Malin Tingle and Nancy White) was born on 16 Jun 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Age: 69). He married Louisiana Devore (daughter of Moses Devore) on 10 Jan 1989 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Apr 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1892.
- 180. iv. **JOHN RICHARD TINGLE** (son of Isaac Malin Tingle and Nancy White) was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1948 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Daisy Berry about 1892. She was born in 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1949 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor had the following children:

- 181. v. **HENRY TINGLE** (son of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Jenny Teaters (daughter of W. H. Teaters) on 09 Feb 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 08 Feb 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1949 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **LAURITTA TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 182. vii. **JESSE WILLIAM TINGLE** (son of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 07 Jan 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1942 in Central State Hospital, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married LIDA FORD (daughter of Daniel A. Ford and Dorinda Darrough). She was born on 01 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1920.
- 183. viii. **CHARLOTTA TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in Aug 1875. She married (1) **JAMES KENNETH SANDERS** on 19 Sep 1895 in Henry Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Kentucky. He was born about 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) CHARLES LOVE.
184. ix. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Andrew Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
185. x. GEORGE W. TINGLE (son of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in Jan 1879 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Crawford (daughter of Charles W. Crawford and Mary Furnish) on 06 Oct 1903 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky at Thomas Crawford's. She was born about 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
186. xi. LAVINIA TINGLE (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1936 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John William Hawkins on 15 Mar 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
187. xii. HALLIE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born in Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Solomon Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 01 Jan 1904 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1974.
- xiii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) was born about 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
44. **SUSANNAH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1836 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur Darrough on 08 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 27 Nov 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle had the following children:
- i. FEMALE<sup>4</sup> DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 25 Aug 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
188. ii. MARY E. DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born in Oct 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William N. Aldridge in 1890. He was born in Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LUDIA DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LUCRETIA DARROUGH (daughter of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born on 25 Oct 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. SANFORD DARROUGH (son of Arthur Darrough and Susannah Tingle) was born in Dec 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
45. **NANCY JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Nov 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Malin Washburn (son of John B. Washburn and Nancy Ann Malin) on 31 Mar 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1906 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:
189. i. GEORGE MELVIN<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Viola Tingle (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
190. ii. LYDIA ANN WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch on 09 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
191. iii. HENRIETTA WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1941. She married John Calvin Denton on 29 Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
192. iv. ISAAC VANDIVERE WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ELLEN WHITAKER on 18 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) DORA MCDREW on 03 Nov 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1869. She died on 07 Jan 1931.
193. v. PHOEBE BULLOCK WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1951 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married James Merritt Montgomery on 28 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- vi. RACHEL WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JULIA F. WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. BELLE WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born about 1872. She married WILLIAM HOWARD HARRIS.
- Notes for Belle Washburn:  
Belle had no children.
194. ix. LULU BRIGHT WASHBURN (daughter of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1939. She married Charles Elmer Grigsby on 03 Apr 1889. He was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
195. x. IRA MEAD WASHBURN (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 May 1876 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1955. He married Virginia Stevens (daughter of William Stevens and Emma Crossfield) on 30 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1955.

---

### Generation 4




46. **WILLIAM LITTLETON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH JONES** (daughter of Squire William Jones and Mary Elizabeth Clubb) on 14 Feb 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky at her mother's home. She was born on 17 Nov 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1895 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH COLLETT** (daughter of Isaac Newton Collett and Mary Ann Floyd) on 14 Oct 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky at residence of Rev. Levi Chilton. She was born on 08 Oct 1858 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1940 in Bethlehem, Henry Co, Kentucky, USA.



William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 02 Dec 1864 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES MARION COGHILL on 16 Feb 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky at the home of her father. He was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1910. She married (2) BUD DARNELL after 16 Feb 1888. He was born about 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. BARTON WARREN TINGLE (son of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 06 Sep 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) HESSIE B. COLLETT (daughter of James Collett) on 20 Dec 1893 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky (at William Greens). She was born on 01 Oct 1873 in Kansas. She died on 06 Feb 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LIDA DERITA WHITE on 30 Sep 1903. She was born on 16 Jun 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 
- iii. ELLEN FOMA TINGLE (daughter of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 27 Jan 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Aug 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse S. Batts on 20 Feb 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Oct 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM LEONARD TINGLE (son of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 27 Jun 1870 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. SQUIRE ALVIS TINGLE (son of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 07 May 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1945 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH KOPP (daughter of John Henry Kopp and Mary Frances Quickhart) on 14 Feb 1903. She was born on 09 Aug 1886. She died on 04 Sep 1970 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ANNA DUNAVAN on 26 Jul 1897. She was born about 1870.
- 
- vi. ANNA MAUDE TINGLE (daughter of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 09 Aug 1875 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married George Ballard Jones on 12 Nov 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Sep 1875 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1940.
- 

William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Collett had the following children:

- vii. LUCY MAE TINGLE (daughter of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Collett) was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1990. She married John Adkinson Hoagland (son of John Adkinson Hoagland and Minerva Duncan) on 28 May 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Feb 1873 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Adkinson Hoagland:  
Henry County Local---October 4, 1940

John A. Hoagland, 67, died Sunday, at 4 p.m. at his residence in New Castle. Death was attributed to heart trouble. He was a farmer for many years and later became deputy sheriff of Henry County under J. S. Snodgrass and a few years hence was Chief of Police of New Castle. He was a member of the New Castle Methodist Church and of the New Castle Masonic Lodge since early manhood.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Funeral services were conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home in New Castle, Tuesday afternoon at 3:30, with Rev. C. L. Cooper officiating, assisted by Rev. James Highfield. Burial was in charge of the New Castle Masonic Lodge at the New Castle Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife: Mrs. Lucy May Hoagland; one daughter: Mrs. Walker Thomas; one son: John A. Hoagland, Jr., Ft. Bragg, NC; one sister: Miss Lucy Hoagland, Lexington; two brothers: W. D. Hoagland, Cincinnati and Roy Hoagland, New Castle.

- viii. WILLIAM ISAAC TINGLE (son of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Collett) was born on 22 May 1902 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1925.



- ix. BONNIE LEE TINGLE (daughter of William Littleton Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Collett) was born on 23 Dec 1906 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Apr 1995 in Albany Co., New York. She married Kenneth Blanchard Graham (son of George Edwin Graham and Hannah Victoria Heiding) on 07 Mar 1940. He was born on 25 Jun 1919. He died on 08 Nov 1995 in West Tremont, Hancock Co., Maine.



Notes for Bonnie Lee Tingle:

Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, May 04, 1995,

Page: 06B

Obituary: Bonnie Lee Tingle Graham, 88, formerly of Louisville, died Saturday in Albany, N. Y. She was a native of Henry County and a retired registered nurse at Jewish Hospital. Survivors: a daughter, Mary Ann Graham-Best of Canaan, N.Y.; a granddaughter; and a great-granddaughter. Funeral: 11 a.m. Saturday, Sholar Funeral Home, Pleasureville. Burial: Franklinton Cemetery, Henry County. Visitation: after 6 p.m. Friday.

47. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Feb 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Levi Tingle (son of Jedidiah Tingle and Susan E. Meadows) on 20 Jan 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Sep 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1926 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

144. i. **BERIAH PRESON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Mildred Chilton (daughter of William Chilton and Mildred A. Ewing) on 09 Oct 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
145. ii. **ARVENIA H. TINGLE** (daughter of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Samuel Jones on 09 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
146. iii. **AMOS TINGLE** (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1945 in Okalona, Jefferson Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married (1) MARY FRANCES HARDESTY (daughter of Frank Hardesty and Sallie Bibb) on 20 May 1890 (Methodist Church, Port Royal, KY). She was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) FLORENCE REVA WATKINS (daughter of George Thomas Watkins and Sallie Bet Hays) on 10 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1952.

Notes for Florence Reva Watkins:  
Mrs. Reva W. Tingle

Mrs. Reva Watkins Tingle, 67, of Okolona and formerly of Henry county, died Saturday, November 8, at St. Anthony Hospital in Louisville after a short illness. She was the widow of the late Amos Tingle formerly of Port Royal. She was active in church and community affairs.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J. N. Claxon, Louisville; three brothers, E. H. Watkins, LaFayette, Ind., W. P. Watkins, Fern Creek, and H. T. Watkins, New Castle, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Shirley Neblett, Okolona.

Funeral services were conducted at the Casper Memorial Methodist church, Okolona, at 10:30 a. m. Tuesday morning with her pastor, Rev. C. B. Hulse, officiating. Internment was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Port Royal.

Pallbearers were Tom Doyle, Robert Doyle, Wilson Watkins, Jr., Billy Neblett, James Hall and Hal Batts.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 14, 1952]

- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born about 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 147. v. MARCUS TINGLE (son of Levi Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 10 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1952 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Artie Meadows on 14 Jun 1890. She was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1954 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marcus Tingle:  
Marcus Tingle

Marcus Tingle, 80, formerly of Turners Station, retired farmer died at the Shady Grove Sanitarium at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Artie Meadows Tingle; one son, Jesse Tingle, Turners Station; one granddaughter, Mrs. Melvin Gullion; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Ricketts Funeral Home, Eminence, with Rev. Hal Marchman, pastor of the Eminence Baptist church, officiating.

Internment will be in the Port Royal cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, July 11, 1952]

- 48. **GREENBERRY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE JR.** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1843 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Marticia Roberts (daughter of Joseph Roberts and Louise Henderson) on 08 Dec 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky at Joseph Roberts. She was born on 20 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1929



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts) was born on 05 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. AMANDA LEE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts) was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1952 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Robert White on 18 Oct 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1935.
  - iii. NOBLE LESLIE TINGLE (son of Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts) was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Jones (daughter of Edward D. Jones and Emma E. Pyles) on 13 Jan 1896 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Jan 1877 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jun 1964 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LUTICIA TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts) was born on 16 Oct 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Andrew Welty on 21 Oct 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1944.
  - v. SALLIE BETTIE TINGLE (daughter of Greenberry Tingle Jr. and Marticia Roberts) was born on 27 Apr 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
49. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Ann Jones (daughter of Isaiah Jones and Mahala Meek) on 26 May 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1844 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1942 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. JOHN LEONARD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Holly Bryant (daughter of Levi Bryant and Elizabeth Green) on 02 Nov 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at home of Levi Bryant). She was born on 18 Aug 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1960 in North Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CHILD TINGLE (child of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born about 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ARCH TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Arch Tingle:

Archie was never married. His draft registration card indicates his left eye was out, he had brown eyes and black hair.

- iv. CORA TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM ALLEN LOUDEN (son of Simpson Louden and Sarah E Louden) on 26 Jan 1895 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 28 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN MORGAN MCGREW (son of James McGrew and Martha Wilson). He was born on 08 May 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1930.

Notes for Cora Tingle:

Tombstone says year of death was 1864.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for William Allen Loudon:

William was killed by Les Harp.

- v. LUCY GAY TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 May 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married James Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) on 23 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 15 May 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1952 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



- vi. HATTIE JONES TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 28 Jan 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Elmer Mahoney (son of George Mahoney and Martha Arnsparger) on 07 Oct 1897 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Oct 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1937 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



- vii. ADELIA ALICE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 04 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1967 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) CLARENCE JONES (son of J. W. Jones and Dela Meek) on 24 Oct 1906 in Southworth Hotel, Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1928 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) ARTHUR THARP in 1928.
- viii. LEGO TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 01 Sep 1881 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1968 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY L. THARP (daughter of George Tharp and Martha Gividen) on 15 Dec 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1980. He married (2) SALLY CHADWELL (daughter of Lewis Chadwell and Jennie V. \_\_\_\_\_) on 23 Apr 1938 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1889 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Sep 1949.

Notes for Sally Chadwell:

Virginia Tolman has Sally's maiden name as Chadwell.

- ix. JESSE TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1969 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Louise Oldham Mahoney (daughter of Edward Samuel Mahoney and Joanna McGrew) on 26 Dec 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Dec 1890 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1954 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- x. FRANK TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xi. LILLIE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1967 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) LEGO DUNAWAY (son of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) in 1909. He was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) ENOCH WILBUR BLACKABY. He was born on 14 Jul 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Dec 1965 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lillie Tingle:

In the 1920 Henry County, Kentucky census Lillie was living in the household of her brother Lego Tingle with her children, Oldham and Ollie and her mother Betsy and Lego's daughters Evelyn and Cecil. Her husband Lego had predeceased her. She was listed as widowed.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

There is a Alva Lee Dunaway whose wife was L. Della. Some researchers have Alva Lee being the wife of Lillie and Lillie's full name as Lillie Della. This is a separate family. This Alva Lee was living in 1930. The Lego Dunaway who was married to Lillie Tingle clearly died in 1918.

Notes for Lego Dunaway:

There is a Alva Lee Dunaway whose wife was L. Della. This is a separate family. This Alva Lee was living in 1930. The Lego Dunaway who was married to Lillie Tingle clearly died in 1918.

50. **SUSAN JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1850 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1924 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis Alexander Tingle (son of James Tingle and Nancy Bishop) on 27 Oct 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 05 Apr 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **LENORA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
140. ii. **WILLIAM ANDREW TINGLE** (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MYRTLE JONES** (daughter of Edward D. Jones and Emma E. Pyles) on 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **NANCY JANE TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MAGGIE F. NEVILL** (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Myrtle Jones:

One Bible source gives her date of death as October 12, 1895. Another Bible gives the date of her death as November 2, 1895. Henry County Cemeteries, by Price Meeks gives her date of death as November 1, 1895.

141. iii. **SYLVANOUS V. TINGLE** (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Tingle (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 05 Nov 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sylvanous V. Tingle:

Syl S. Tingle

Syl S. tingle, 77, a retired farmer, died at his home in North Pleasureville at 1:00 p.m., Thursday. He had been confined to his bed for eighteen months.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Tingle; two daughters, Mrs. John Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. John Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, R. B. Tingle, Shelbville, Raymond and Clyde, Pleasureville; one foster son, Everett Fugate, Turners Station; twenty grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Shannon & Ricketts Funeral Home in New Castle with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, June 18, 1950]

Notes for Gertrude Tingle:  
Mrs. Gertrude Tingle

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle, 71, died at her home in Pleasurville at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday. She was the widow of Syl Tingle.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mamie Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. James Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, Roy Tingle, Shelby County, Raymond Tingle, Bethlehem, and Clyde Tingle, Pleasurville; one sister, Mrs. James Capito, New Castle; three brothers, Sol Tingle, Simpsonville, Pete Tingle and Octive Tingle, New Castle; several grandchildren and great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home, New Castle, at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Rev. J. T. Highfield will officiate. Burial will be in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, June 26, 1951]

- iv. LEONARD TINGLE (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 142. v. SARAH FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) CALVIN R. COBLIN on 19 Oct 1918. He was born on 31 Aug 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) LINDSAY N. CARR (son of William N. Carr and Melissa Lindsay) on 24 Dec 1896 (Henry Co., KY at her home). He was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARY ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph E. Mahorney on 08 Mar 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1946 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Ann Tingle:  
Nancy had no children.

- viii. CALLIE D. TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 25 May 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 143. ix. FANNIE TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married James Madison Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 12 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- x. CHESTER TINGLE (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) was born on 02 Nov 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Chester Tingle:

The draft registration card for Chester describes him as tall and stout with brown eyes and black hair. It indicates he had a mental disability.

51. **SARAH ALICE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Horace Henderson on 10 Mar 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Mar 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1938.

William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle had the following children:

- i. **NOVELLA H.<sup>5</sup> HENDERSON** (son of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1979 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY FRANCES KNIGHT** (daughter of Samuel Knight) on 05 Nov 1903 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1886 in Indiana. She died before 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **AMANDA DYKE** (daughter of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) on 14 Jan 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1949. He married (3) **ISIE O'NAN** on 13 Sep 1951. She was born on 03 Dec 1895. She died on 11 Feb 1960.
- ii. **LEONARD HENDERSON** (son of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 06 Sep 1883 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1972. He married Allie Jones (daughter of Samuel Jones and Nancy M. Henderson) on 14 Jan 1933. She was born on 07 Apr 1887. She died on 23 Aug 1963.
- iii. **CHARLES F. HENDERSON** (son of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1887 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1948 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **RUTH CRAVENS**. She was born in 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **CAM HENDERSON** (son of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 15 Nov 1890 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Stella Shelley on 07 Jun 1915. She was born on 17 Jul 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1974.

Notes for Cam Henderson:

Cam had no children.

- v. **SUSAN MARY HENDERSON** (daughter of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 03 Mar 1893 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1958. She married (1) **CELBERT ADAMS**. He was born on 27 Feb 1898. He died on 23 Feb 1963. She married (2) **FRANCIS MAHONEY** (son of J. N. Mahoney and Liza \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Oct 1910 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1962. She married (3) **CHESTER ERVIN** after 10 Oct 1910.

52. **FRANCES ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Greenberry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James W. Loudon on 16 Dec 1875 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James W. Loudon and Frances Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ELMER<sup>5</sup> LOUDEN** (son of James W. Loudon and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Dec 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1948 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Nolin (daughter of John F. Nolin) on 01 Oct 1896 (Henry Co., KY at the home of John F. Nolin). She was born in Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. SUSAN MARY LOUDEN (daughter of James W. Louden and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 25 Mar 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1962 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Edward David Wainscott (son of John M. Wainscott and Amanda Aldridge) on 08 Jul 1897 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1946 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. GREENBERRY LOUDEN (son of James W. Louden and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 13 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1965 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Hallie Tharp (daughter of George A. Tharp) on 17 Oct 1901 in Methodist Church, New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. MARCUS L. LOUDEN (son of James W. Louden and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1923 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Rosa M. Kopp (daughter of Henry Kopp) on 17 Sep 1903 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1974 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
53. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 14 May 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1882 in Kentucky. He married Sarah Ellen Martin (daughter of Benjamin Martin and Sarah F. Wood) on 23 Oct 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

James Herron and Sarah Ellen Martin had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> HERRON (daughter of James Herron and Sarah Ellen Martin) was born in 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 May 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. ELIZABETH A. HERRON (daughter of James Herron and Sarah Ellen Martin) was born in Apr 1870.
  - iii. JENNIE HERRON (daughter of James Herron and Sarah Ellen Martin) was born in 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. JOHN THOMAS HERRON (son of James Herron and Sarah Ellen Martin) was born in 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
54. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Easterday, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William H. Wilson on 18 Nov 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 31 Jan 1837 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1923 in Easterday, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron had the following children:

- i. LENORA<sup>5</sup> WILSON (daughter of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born in 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM WILSON (son of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1940 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married MARY B. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1873. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. GEORGE W. WILSON (son of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born in 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MARY ELLEN WILSON (daughter of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born on 06 Jan 1867 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married C. MOORE.
- v. EDWARD T. WILSON (son of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. OLLIE M. WILSON (daughter of William H. Wilson and Nancy Jane Herron) was born on 09 Jan 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died (probably childhood).

---


### Generation 4 (cont.)

55. **SUSAN ANN<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1903 in Kentucky. She married **SCOTT WOOD**. He was born in Apr 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Scott Wood and Susan Ann Herron had the following children:

- i. **CORDELIA<sup>5</sup> WOOD** (daughter of Scott Wood and Susan Ann Herron) was born in 1874 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jul 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **MANDY B. WOOD** (daughter of Scott Wood and Susan Ann Herron) was born in Oct 1879 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
56. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 05 Jan 1851 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1915 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY ELIZABETH CASEY** (daughter of Woodford M. Casey and Elizabeth Ann Adams) in Jan 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1901 in Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. He married (2) **IRENE ANDERSON** (daughter of William Anderson and Martha Banta) on 13 Mar 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1932 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey had the following children:

- i. **CORRA BELLE<sup>5</sup> HERRON** (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 19 Dec 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Feb 1923 in Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She married Elmer Ellsworth Lansberry (son of James Milton Lansberry and Eliza Jane Gravenor) on 07 Oct 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1922 in Twin Falls Co., Idaho. 
- ii. **JULIA A. HERRON** (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 26 Oct 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Nov 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Rowley on 29 Dec 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1857 in Ohio.

Notes for Julia A. Herron:

Julia had no children. Julia had no children.

- iii. **LUTHER E. HERRON** (son of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Wirt, Lancaster Township, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married (1) **OLLIE MULLIGAN** (daughter of William Mulligan and May Tilby). She was born in 1877 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1912 in Kentucky. He married (2) **ANNE SMITH**. She was born in 1885 in Kentucky.
- iv. **MADISON CURTIS HERRON** (son of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 01 Jan 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. **CARRIE HERRON** (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 07 Feb 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **EMMA LEE HERRON** (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Lay on 05 May 1905 in Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. He was born in Nebraska.

Notes for Emma Lee Herron:

Emma and Frank had two girls and a boy.

- vii. **ERNA CEE HERRON** (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- viii. FRANCES BEULAH HERRON (daughter of William Thomas Herron and Nancy Elizabeth Casey) was born on 13 Aug 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in Aug 1958 in St Edward, Boone Co., Nebraska. She married William Koop in Nebraska.
57. **CLARISSA ANN<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1853 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **UNKNOWN** before 1878. He was born about 1847 in Germany. She married (2) **ADOLPH STARKE** on 20 Jan 1901 (Carroll Co., KY the home of Jack Herron). He was born in 1847 in Germany.
- Unknown and Clarissa Ann Herron had the following child:
- i. SELINA JANE<sup>5</sup> HERRON (daughter of Unknown and Clarissa Ann Herron) was born on 13 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Clyde Robbins on 02 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Selina Jane Herron:  
Selina was born out of wedlock. Her father may have been Martin, since she was listed with him in the 1880 census.
58. **SILAS FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 06 Sep 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Ann Curlin on 10 Aug 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> HERRON (son of Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin) was born in 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married Lizzie Mullikin on 03 Sep 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JESSE HERRON (son of Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin) was born in Jul 1878 in Kentucky.
- iii. CHILD HERRON (child of Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin) was born in 1880 in Kentucky.
- iv. MABEL HERRON (daughter of Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin) was born in Feb 1886 in Indiana.
- v. GILBERT HERRON (son of Silas Franklin Herron and Margaret Ann Curlin) was born in Jan 1894 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
59. **ROBERT LEE<sup>4</sup> HERRON** (Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 09 Jul 1864 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **AMANDA SMITH** on 29 Dec 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1865 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1892. He married (2) **FANNIE MILLER** on 21 Feb 1895 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Robert Lee Herron and Amanda Smith had the following child:
- i. BERTHA<sup>5</sup> HERRON (daughter of Robert Lee Herron and Amanda Smith) was born about 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Lego Hedges on 24 Jan 1905 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the home of J. F. Jones). He was born about 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- Robert Lee Herron and Fannie Miller had the following child:
- ii. ETHEL HERRON (daughter of Robert Lee Herron and Fannie Miller) was born in Jan 1896 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
60. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Keziah Jane McGuire (daughter of Levi McGuire and Susanna Skidmore) on 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky at Jos. McGuire's. She was born in Jan 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1918.
- John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire had the following children:
- i. ANNIE E.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- about 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. SUSAN MARY TINGLE (daughter of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Harry G. Landers (son of John N. Landers) on 12 Jan 1888 in Batesville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1863 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
  - iii. WILLIAM THOMAS TINGLE (son of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born on 20 May 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1939 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Dora May Bright (daughter of William Bright) on 05 Dec 1895 (Henry Co., KY at his father's). She was born in Feb 1873 in Ohio.
  - iv. ELIJAH TINGLE (son of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born on 30 Sep 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married AMERICA COLSTON. She was born in 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. BUD TINGLE (son of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. ALVIN TINGLE (son of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in 1879 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. ALEXANDER T. TINGLE (son of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born on 02 Jun 1882 in Kentucky. He died after 1930. He married Lillie May Roberts on 30 Dec 1903 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Apr 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Alexander T. Tingle:

Alex and Lillie apparently did not have children.

- viii. ALMEDA TINGLE (daughter of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in Mar 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Solomon Abrams (son of Fern Abraham and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Oct 1903 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Solomon Abrams:

Earlier generations used the surname Abraham. Later generations used the surname Abrams. Solomon appeared to use both at various times. His son, Mendell, apparently used Abrams.

- ix. LULA TINGLE (daughter of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in Apr 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Everett Suter on 04 Feb 1903 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - x. LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of John W. Tingle and Keziah Jane McGuire) was born in Apr 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Paul Thompson on 25 Nov 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in Kentucky.
61. **NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1903 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Hannah Dunlop on 12 Mar 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Joe Thurman). She was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1907 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop had the following children:

- i. JOEL<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born on 29 Dec 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH WILLHOITE in 1897. She was born in Jan 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1931 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) RUTH PAGE on 27 Jan 1912 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Mar 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born on 17 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1932 in Bethlehem, Henry

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Co., Kentucky. She married William L. Tindle on 26 Jan 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jan 1866 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JARNNIS TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born in 1876. He died in Aug 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LETHA TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born in May 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1908 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married George William Holcomb (son of Chrisley A. Holcomb and Margaret Ann Shuck) on 14 Sep 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky at Lemb Mahorney's. He was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1960 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
  - v. CORDIA TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born in Apr 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. JOHN W. TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Hannah Dunlop) was born in Mar 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
62. **EDITH ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Dec 1852 in Hickory Flat, Henry Co, KY. She died on 02 Jun 1912 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Dyke (son of John Dyke and Teressa Young) on 09 Nov 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born in Apr 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1915 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. ROBERT S.<sup>5</sup> DYKE (son of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born about 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LUCY ANN DYKE (daughter of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born in Aug 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 07 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Solomon Abrams (son of Ferm Abraham and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 21 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Solomon Abrams:

Earlier generations used the surname Abraham. Later generations used the surname Abrams. Solomon appeared to use both at various times. His son, Mendell, apparently used Abrams.

- iii. JOHN H. DYKE (son of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born in Mar 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1956 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married MINNIE ABBOTT. She was born about 1887.
- iv. AMANDA DYKE (daughter of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1949. She married Novella H. Henderson (son of William Horace Henderson and Sarah Alice Tingle) on 14 Jan 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1979 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. JOSEPH DYKE (son of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born in Jul 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Jennie Bell Abbott on 02 Oct 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. ALMEDA DYKE (daughter of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born on 26 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1929 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married HAYES JOHNSON. He was born in 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1966.
- vii. CHILD DYKE (child of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born in 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900.
- viii. MARY J. DYKE (daughter of Richard Dyke and Edith Ann Tingle) was born on 01 Jun 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1919 in Bethlehem, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Adams on 05 Feb 1919.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

63. **HENRY H.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Oct 1936 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Jones (daughter of Lewis Jones and Mary Razor) on 14 Jan 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 18 Jul 1860 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. **FRANK<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones) was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Bell Brain on 07 Jun 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1945 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **JULIA TINGLE** (daughter of Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones) was born on 29 Nov 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1951. She married (1) **NICK KALUSY** on 07 Dec 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Jan 1873. He died on 24 Dec 1931. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **THOMAS** after 1931.
- iii. **OLLY TINGLE** (son of Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones) was born in May 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **ELLA MAUDE TINGLE** (daughter of Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones) was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lloyd Kelley (son of Lilliard Kelley and Mollie Wade) on 24 Nov 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Nov 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1987 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ella Maude Tingle:  
Mrs. Maude T. Kelley

Mrs. Maude Tingle Kelley, 64, of Franklinton, died at 8:45 p.m. August 24, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gayle Chilton, near Franklinton, after a long illness.

Besides her daughter she is survived by her husband, Lloyd Kelley; one sister, Mrs. G. W. Thomas, of Franklinton; one brother, Frank Tingle, of Shelbyville; two grandchildren, Ashley Nyle and Brenda Chilton, Franklinton.

Funeral services were conducted at 3:30 p.m. August 26, at the Franklinton Baptist church. Rev. Harry Thomas, pastor of the church, officiated. Interment was in the Franklinton cemetery.

Casket bearers were, Herman Roberts, Huey Lee Roberts, Dale Hinkley, Herman Tingle, Charles Jones and Ezelle Scriber.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, September 7, 1951]

- v. **PRENTICE TINGLE** (son of Henry H. Tingle and Martha Ann Jones) was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1951 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY J. ADAMS** (daughter of James M. Adams and Nancy M. \_\_\_\_\_) on 27 Oct 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Nov 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1910. He married (2) **MINNIE BELL BARBOUR** (daughter of H. H. Barbour and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Aug 1911. She was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Bath Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1973.
64. **CLARISSA JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES W. LOUDEN** in 1882. He was born on 20 May 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **SAMUEL JONES**. He was born about 1855 in Kentucky.

Samuel Jones and Clarissa Jane Tingle had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> JONES** (son of Samuel Jones and Clarissa Jane Tingle) was born on 05

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Sep 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1937 in Defoe, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

65. **ALMEDA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1936 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Dyke (son of William Dyke) on 01 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at Alex Prewett's). He was born in Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1929 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Robert Dyke and Almeda Tingle had the following children:

- i. LORA AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> DYKE (daughter of Robert Dyke and Almeda Tingle) was born in Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Isaac Huey (son of William Moore Huey and Laura Raisor) on 01 Apr 1904 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1914.
- ii. CHILD DYKE (child of Robert Dyke and Almeda Tingle) was born in 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900.
- iii. DILLARD DYKE (son of Robert Dyke and Almeda Tingle) was born in Oct 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1972 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married STELLA IVERS. She was born on 19 Oct 1893 in Missouri. She died on 20 Aug 1955 in Clark Co., Indiana.

66. **JAMES ROBERT<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William M.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Knight on 18 Oct 1883 (Henry Co., KY at William Knight's). She was born in Feb 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight had the following children:

- i. ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight) was born on 01 Sep 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Self (daughter of Willis Self) on 07 Dec 1907 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1889 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ii. HENRY TINGLE (son of James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight) was born in Mar 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Myrtle Knight (daughter of Wesley Knight and Bettie \_\_\_\_\_) on 18 Jan 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Frank Knight's). She was born about 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. PASCAL TINGLE (son of James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight) was born on 22 Feb 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1929 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Luvinia Neal (daughter of William B. Neal and Seney Alfred) on 01 Jan 1918 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Luvinia Neal:

Luvinia was married five times.

- iv. FLORIDA TINGLE (daughter of James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight) was born in Mar 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1966 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ FLYNN. She married (2) ERNEST OATES (son of John W. Oates and Nancy Ann Jones) on 29 Apr 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1951 in Veterans Hospital, Lexington, Fayette Co, KY.
- v. AUSTIN KAHN TINGLE (son of James Robert Tingle and Mary A. Knight) was born on 08 Jan 1909 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky (New Castle Cemetery). He died on 26 Apr 1918 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Austin Kahn Tingle:

Austin was never married.

67. **TABITHIA<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1932 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

married Herbert McConnell (son of Robert McConnell and Sarah McConathy) on 14 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 03 Nov 1833 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry had the following children:

- i. SCOTT<sup>5</sup> MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MARTHA BELLE MCCONNELL (daughter of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born about 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 06 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. HERBERT MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. WILLIAM HERBERT MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 10 Aug 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. ALICE M. MCCONNELL (daughter of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 26 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Oct 1963 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married HOWARD CANNON. He was born about 1880.
  - vii. LEVI MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born in Feb 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1937 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. ROBERT P. MCCONNELL (son of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 31 May 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. LILLIAN MCCONNELL (daughter of Herbert McConnell and Tabithia Perry) was born on 10 Dec 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1959. She married (1) L. E. ELSTON. She married (2) J. WOODLEY.
68. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 08 Aug 1852. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary M. Tingle (daughter of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) on 27 Feb 1873 (Henry Co., KY at his father's home). She was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)).
- John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle had the following children:
- i. ANNIE<sup>5</sup> PERRY (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1871 in Kentucky.
  - ii. TABITHIA PERRY (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
  - iii. JOHN PERRY (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1875 in Kentucky.
  - iv. JAMES PERRY (son of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1877 in Kentucky.
69. **JAMES T.<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. He married Victoria Rabourn (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn had the following children:

- i. ARTIE M.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1967 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Franklin Hopkins (son of William M. Hopkins and

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Martha Ann Tingle) on 26 Aug 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1964 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ARTHUR MEADE PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1970 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nora Tingle (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) on 30 Dec 1911 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Apr 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1972 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. NANCY PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Louis A. Tingle (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) on 16 May 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LILLIE PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis E. Tingle (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) on 08 Jun 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Jun 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. DILLER PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Jan 1893 in Kentucky.
  - vi. CLARK A. PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He married PEARL PAGE. She was born about 1900.
  - vii. SAMUEL B. PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Oct 1897 in Kentucky. He married FRANCES M. MCCONNELL (daughter of Robert P. McConnell). She was born in 1904.
  - viii. JOHN ELLIOTT PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1981 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) BESSIE CAIN (daughter of Charley Cain and Jennie Sanders). She was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1940 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ROSE UNDERWOOD. She was born about 1914. She died on 08 Aug 1992 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
70. **SALATHIEL NATHON<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1941 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY CATHERINE DORSEY** about 1879 in Kentucky. She was born in 1864. She died on 22 Sep 1893. He married (2) **MARY SUSAN ARINGTON** after 1885. She was born about 1860.



Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) was born on 11 Nov 1879 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died in 1959. He married Lula Brawner in 1904. She was born on 17 May 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1947 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARTHA PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) was born about 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died before 14 Jun 1955.
- iii. MINNIE MYRTLE PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM WRIGHT (son of James B Wright and Sarah F Arrington) on 12 May 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Dec 1866 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (2) GEORGE EDWARD INGRAM in 1924. He was born on 05 May 1880 in Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (3) ROBERT L. FIELDS on 11 Jan

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1890 in Hart Co., Kentucky.

- iv. JOHN NEWTON PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1955 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Myrtle Tingle (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) on 08 Apr 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Apr 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1976 in Indiana.

Notes for John Newton Perry:

PERRY, John Newton, 71, died 14 Jun 1955, burial Moffett Cem. s/o Mary Dorsey and Salathiel Perry, b. Henry Co., KY, 10 Feb 1885. In early life moved to Trimble Co. where he spent the remainder of his life. m. 8 Apr 1903 to MYRTLE TINGLE who surv. They had no ch. of their own but reared two relatives ch., Mrs. Faye Storey and Valeria Johnson. Also survived by 2 sis. Mrs. Minnie Field and Mrs. Ollie Graves, 1 bro. Ed Perry, 6 half-bro. and sis., Albert, Oscar, Ray, Forrest Perry, Mrs. Bertha Williamson and Mrs. Nora Dean. [Grandson of Victoria Rabourn]

Notes for Myrtle Tingle:

Myrtle did not have children.

PERRY, Myrtle, 92, Milton, died 3 Nov 1976, bur. Moffett Cem. (Born Carroll Co., KY 3 Apr 1885, d/o Lawrence and Elvesta Rayburn Tingle.) Survived by bro., Orva Tingle, 1 half-sis., Mrs. Fay Storie, 1 foster child, Valeria Johnson. Preceded by husband, JOHN PERRY, 2 sis., Bernice Tingle and Laura Williams, 2 bro., Austin and Bank Tingle, 1 half-bro., Fred Tingle.

Source: Abstracts of obituaries from The Trimble Democrat, Trimble Co., KY as posted on the Trimble Co., KY GenWeb site.

- v. OLLIE LEE PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) was born on 24 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1967. She married (1) LAWRENCE SAMUEL TINGLE. He was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry County, Trimble County, Kentucky, Kentucky, United States of America, United States of America. He died on 08 Nov 1916 in English, Louisville, Carroll County, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Kentucky, United States of America, United States of America. She married (2) CLARENCE WESLEY GRAVES (son of John Wesley Graves and Permelia Wingham) on 02 Oct 1918 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 28 Apr 1887 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Clarence Wesley Graves:

Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington had the following children:

- vi. ALBERT N. PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 18 Nov 1895. He married NELLIE ROWLETT. She was born about 1886.
- vii. NORA BELLE PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 25 Jul 1898. She died on 27 Jan 1984 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married OLIVER N. DEAN. He was born about 1891 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

viii. BERTHA MAE PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 15 May 1901. She died on 11 Feb 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married LESLIE OTIS WILLIAMSON. He was born on 06 May 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Mar 1976 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.



- ix. CHILD PERRY (child of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born about 1903 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1910 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- x. OSCAR PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 20 Jun 1904. He died on 24 Mar 1973 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MAGGIE PERRY (daughter of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- xii. WILBUR RAYMOND PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 12 Aug 1909 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1968 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xiii. FORREST E. PERRY (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Susan Arington) was born on 11 Mar 1912 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1980 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

71. **SQUIRE D.<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 11 Apr 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1936. He married Mary F. Wright on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1863 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1909 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Squire D. Perry:

Squire is listed in several census records as Samson.

Squire D. Perry and Mary F. Wright had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> PERRY (son of Squire D. Perry and Mary F. Wright) was born in Nov 1879 in Kentucky.
- ii. NEWTON PERRY (son of Squire D. Perry and Mary F. Wright) was born on 29 Nov 1889 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- iii. GOLDIE R. PERRY (daughter of Squire D. Perry and Mary F. Wright) was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Indiana.
- iv. ADDIE M. PERRY (daughter of Squire D. Perry and Mary F. Wright) was born in 1908 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

72. **JOSEPH NEWTON<sup>4</sup> PERRY** (Martha Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 07 Aug 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1953 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Clayton (daughter of Martin VanBuren Clayton and Rachel Ann Johnson) on 15 Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She was born on 01 Mar 1867 in Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Newton Perry and Virginia Clayton had the following children:

- i. MAUD I.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (daughter of Joseph Newton Perry and Virginia Clayton) was born in Jun 1887 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GRACE L. PERRY (daughter of Joseph Newton Perry and Virginia Clayton) was born on 28 Sep 1891 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 May 1964 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTSON.
- iii. HAZEL V. PERRY (daughter of Joseph Newton Perry and Virginia Clayton) was born on 21 Oct 1896 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1979 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN H. BREWER.

Notes for Hazel V. Perry:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Hazel was a school teacher and had no children.

- iv. WALTER N. PERRY (son of Joseph Newton Perry and Virginia Clayton) was born on 14 Sep 1901 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1975 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married NOLA SANDERS. She was born on 24 Mar 1902. She died on 10 Jul 1998 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
73. **ELVESSA<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lawrence Samuel Tingle (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Hannah Jones) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky.

Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 03 Apr 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1976 in Indiana. She married John Newton Perry (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) on 08 Apr 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1955 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Myrtle Tingle:

Myrtle did not have children.

PERRY, Myrtle, 92, Milton, died 3 Nov 1976, bur. Moffett Cem. (Born Carroll Co., KY 3 Apr 1885, d/o Lawrence and Elvesta Rayburn Tingle.) Survived by bro., Orva Tingle, 1 half-sis., Mrs. Fay Storie, 1 foster child, Valeria Johnson. Preceded by husband, JOHN PERRY, 2 sis., Bernice Tingle and Laura Williams, 2 bro., Austin and Bank Tingle, 1 half-bro., Fred Tingle.

Source: Abstracts of obituaries from The Trimble Democrat, Trimble Co., KY as posted on the Trimble Co., KY GenWeb site.

Notes for John Newton Perry:

PERRY, John Newton, 71, died 14 Jun 1955, burial Moffett Cem. s/o Mary Dorsey and Salathiel Perry, b. Henry Co., KY, 10 Feb 1885. In early life moved to Trimble Co. where he spent the remainder of his life. m. 8 Apr 1903 to MYRTLE TINGLE who surv. They had no ch. of their own but reared two relatives ch., Mrs. Faye Storey and Valeria Johnson. Also survived by 2 sis. Mrs. Minnie Field and Mrs. Ollie Graves, 1 bro. Ed Perry, 6 half-bro. and sis., Albert, Oscar, Ray, Forrest Perry, Mrs. Bertha Williamson and Mrs. Nora Dean. [Grandson of Victoria Rabourn]

- ii. WILLIAM AUSTIN TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 15 May 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1926. He married Effie Simms (daughter of Joseph Erskine Simms and Hannah Jennie Meadows) on 05 Dec 1908 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jan 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1983.

Notes for William Austin Tingle:

Austin did not have children.

Notes for Effie Simms:

TINGLE, Effie, 98, Milton died 13 Jun 1983, bur. English Cem. (Born 24 Jan 1885 d/o Joseph E. and Hannah J. Meadows Simms.) Native of Henry Co., KY, lived in Trimble Co. most of life. She was making her home with her niece, Mrs. Bernice Hudson. Survived by sis. Mrs. Willianna Tingle, 1 bro. Thomas Simms. Preceded by 4 bro. and 3 sis.

- iii. CASSIE BANNER TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1908. He married JESSIE MURPHY (daughter of Benton Murphy and Maria Sims). She was born in

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1971 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LAURA TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born in Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Williams on 08 Aug 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. ORVA TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1984 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Willanna Simms (daughter of Joseph Erskine Simms and Hannah Jennie Meadows) on 03 Mar 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1983 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. MARYETTA STANLEY TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 03 Nov 1902 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
74. **VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1939 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES T. PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 08 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nov 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1903 in Kentucky. She married (2) **GEORGE WILLIAM HANKINS** on 20 Aug 1903. He was born about 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **JOHN W. CHILTON** (son of Thomas Chilton and Jane Ransdall) after 20 Aug 1903. He was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn had the following children:

- i. ARTIE M.<sup>5</sup> PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1967 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Franklin Hopkins (son of William M. Hopkins and Martha Ann Tingle) on 26 Aug 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1964 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ARTHUR MEADE PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1970 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nora Tingle (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) on 30 Dec 1911 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Apr 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1972 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. NANCY PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Louis A. Tingle (son of Samuel M. Tingle and Nancy Elston) on 16 May 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LILLIE PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis E. Tingle (son of Elisha Tingle and Jackabina Meadows) on 08 Jun 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Jun 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. DILLER PERRY (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Jan 1893 in Kentucky.
- vi. CLARK A. PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He married PEARL PAGE. She was born about 1900.
- vii. SAMUEL B. PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Oct 1897 in Kentucky. He married FRANCES M. MCCONNELL (daughter of Robert P. McConnell). She was born in 1904.
- viii. JOHN ELLIOTT PERRY (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) was born in Mar 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1981 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) BESSIE CAIN (daughter of Charley Cain and Jennie Sanders). She was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1940 in Carroll Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married (2) ROSE UNDERWOOD. She was born about 1914. She died on 08 Aug 1992 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

75. **KEZIAH B.<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1939 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (English Cemetery). She married **ISAAC B. MALIN** (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle). He was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Isaac B. Malin and Keziah B. Rabourn had the following child:

- i. O'DELLA<sup>5</sup> MALIN (daughter of Isaac B. Malin and Keziah B. Rabourn) was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1969. She married Jesse Thomas Lewis on 01 Mar 1906. He was born on 31 Aug 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1944 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
76. **ROBERT J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Alice Tingle (daughter of Littleton Edward Tingle and Harriet Harsin) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle had the following children:

- i. MALE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MALE TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ORLESTER TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 22 Jul 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) GERTIE STARR on 01 Jun 1908 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) HELEN ELLA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1887.
  - iv. MALE TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
77. **CLARISSA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1944 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married David Kelley (son of Levi Kelley and Angeline Crable) on 06 Dec 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky (Gratz Baptist Church). He was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1911 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Notes for David Kelley:

Mary Alyce Tingle had David's first name as John.

David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle had the following children:

- i. NANNIE MAE<sup>5</sup> KELLEY (daughter of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born on 10 Jan 1887 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1959 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana (Clark Co. Hospital). She married George Arthur Booth on 15 Jan 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died on 14 Nov 1954 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana.
- ii. CLARK KELLEY (son of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born in Apr 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died between 1936-1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married MAUDE STEWART. She was born about 1892.
- iii. LOUIS KELLEY (son of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born on 07 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1956 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married Maud Ethel Turner on 06 May 1913. She was born on 17 Jul 1893. She died on 29 Jan 1960 in Indiana.
- iv. SAMUEL KELLEY (son of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born on 21 Jun 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1960 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married VIRGINIA THENIS. She was born on 22 Dec 1896 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Nov 1943 in Connersville,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Fayette Co., Indiana.

- v. JOSEPH KELLEY (son of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born on 31 May 1900 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1974 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Golda E. Robinson on 27 Dec 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Of Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1978 in Indiana.
  - vi. CYNTHIA KELLEY (daughter of David Kelley and Clarissa Catherine Tingle) was born on 04 Nov 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1975.
78. **JOANNA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1929 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Davis on 13 Dec 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (child of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born about 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. CHILD DAVIS (child of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born about 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CARRIE DAVIS (daughter of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in Apr 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. LOTTIE DAVIS (daughter of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in May 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. FRANK DAVIS (son of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in Mar 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. MARY DAVIS (daughter of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in Nov 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. EMMA DAVIS (daughter of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in Apr 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. MATTIE DAVIS (daughter of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in Apr 1896.
  - ix. MALE DAVIS (son of Frank Davis and Joanna Tingle) was born in May 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
79. **WILLIAM JACOB<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Elizabeth Jones (daughter of William O. Jones and Annie Laura Henderson) on 08 Oct 1903 in Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1982 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. ANNETTA LEE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 21 Apr 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1982 in Romulus, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married (1) BURL ROBERTS (son of John Roberts and Cordie \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Feb 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 May 1896. He died on 24 Nov 1942 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) EARL COLEMAN PARRISH (son of John William Parrish and Ella Dora Elldra Yount). He was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GARNET NOBEL TINGLE (son of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 18 Jun 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1961. He married Thelma Mae Aldridge (daughter of James Lindon Aldridge and Ollie Barton) on 06 Oct 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1968.
- iii. LAURA ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 05 Apr 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jun 1994 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married FORREST BERRY (son of William Berry

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and Lizzie Cook Dunaway). He was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1995 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- iv. IRENE TINGLE (daughter of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 30 Jan 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1997. She married George Stinson (son of Franklin Stinson and Mary Delia McAllister) on 31 Dec 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
- v. EDWARD EVERETT TINGLE (son of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 05 May 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1974. He married Dorothy Louise Gibson (daughter of Forest Gibson and Virgie \_\_\_\_\_) on 08 Nov 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Jan 1926 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Oct 1992.
- vi. VIRGINIA CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 31 Mar 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married (1) ROY THOMAS TAYLOR. He was born on 12 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Dec 1983 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) EDWARD DAVID REICHEL. He was born on 03 Aug 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 04 Dec 1990 in Woodstock, Lenawee Co., Michigan.
- vii. WILLIAM FISHER TINGLE (son of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 09 Jun 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 2013 in Burlington, Boone Co., Kentucky (at home). He married Joyce Anne Litteral (daughter of Haskell Litteral and Meeda Sayers) on 05 Sep 1953 in South Point, Lawrence Co., Ohio. She was born on 16 Oct 1932 in Oil Springs, Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.

#### Notes for William Fisher Tingle:

William F. Tingle, 84, of Burlington, KY passed away April 25, 2013 at his residence. He was a Retired Mechanic with the Kroger Co., a member of Florence Church of Christ, Florence, KY, and a Navy Veteran of the Korean War. He is survived by his Wife of 60 Years Joyce Litteral Tingle, 3 Daughters Teresa Porter, Melinda Neal, and Michelle Poe, 6 Grandchildren Meghan (Michael) Puckett, Sarah (Jared) Harper, Bryan Tingle, David (Stephanie) Tingle, Chelsea Poe, and Taylor Poe. Also survived by 6 Great Grandchildren and 1 Sister Ouida McClain. Funeral Service will be at 6:30 P.M., Monday April 29 at Stith Funeral Home, 7500 U.S. 42, Florence, KY 41042. Visitation will begin at 4:00 P.M. Monday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Children's Hospital Medical Center, 3333 Burnet Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45229 or Ft. Hill Christian Youth Camp, in care of Clifton Church of Christ, 695 Berkshire Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio 45220. Online condolences may be made at: [www.stithfuneralhomes.com](http://www.stithfuneralhomes.com)

Published in the Kentucky Enquirer from Apr. 27 to Apr. 28, 2013

- viii. OUIDA JOYCE TINGLE (daughter of William Jacob Tingle and Susan Elizabeth Jones) was born on 28 May 1931 in Bethlehem, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) GENE TUNNEY ROBERTS (son of William Vaughn Roberts and Ellena Arnold) on 16 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Bethlehem, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) BERT MAHONEY in 1961. She married (3) THOMAS MULLANEY in 1969. She married (4) JAMES BECK between 1969-1979. She married (5) JAMES MCCLAIN in 1979.

#### Notes for James Beck:

James shot himself at General Butler State Park, Carrollton, Kentucky.

- 80. **MALINDA BELL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Milton Lindsey (son of Abraham Lindsey and Jesse Ann Bright) on 09 Sep 1897 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Oct 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1943 in Henry

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle had the following children:

- i. ORVAL NEWTON<sup>5</sup> LINDSEY (son of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1971. He married (1) LENOA HARTMAN (daughter of Ben Hartman and Jessie A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 08 Sep 1924 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) HELEN NUMEMAKER before 1930. She was born on 15 Mar 1900. She died on 28 Jul 1978.
  - ii. ELIVA MAY LINDSEY (daughter of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born in Oct 1900. She died on 13 Apr 1978.
  - iii. JAMES WILLIAM LINDSEY (son of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born on 06 Jan 1905. He died on 01 Dec 1986.
  - iv. JOSEPH MILTON LINDSEY JR. (son of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1907. He died on 09 Feb 1992. He married ALLIE MAE STEWART.
  - v. GEORGIA LEE LINDSEY (daughter of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born on 09 Jan 1911. She died on 13 Sep 2000 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. She married (1) ORTHA GEORGE TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp). He was born on 02 Sep 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1976. She married (2) ULRIC LOGAN KENDALL. He was born on 29 Nov 1902. He died in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (3) EDGAR EARL ADCOCK. He was born on 03 Feb 1903. He died on 28 Feb 1977. She married (4) CLAY COLUMBUS TAYLOR.
  - vi. ROY HARTMAN LINDSEY (son of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle) was born on 21 Oct 1916. He died on 22 Aug 1988. He married MARY ELIZABETH DOWNEY. She was born on 03 Jan 1924.
81. **ZADOK LEWIS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Florence Preweitt (daughter of Jack Preweitt) on 15 Sep 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1948 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Zadok Lewis Tingle and Ida Florence Preweitt had the following child:

- i. ETHEL LEE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Zadok Lewis Tingle and Ida Florence Preweitt) was born in 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1984. She married William Arnold (son of W. R. Arnold and Jennie V. \_\_\_\_\_) on 10 Nov 1920 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1901 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
82. **JAMES THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Tharp on 01 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Dec 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Thomas Tingle:

James is described in the WWI draft registration records as having grey eyes and black hair.

James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp had the following children:

- i. MATTIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. PEARL GOLDIE TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 06 May 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1973 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married Francis William Tingle (son of Squire Alvis Tingle and Frances Elizabeth Kopp) on 26 Feb 1929 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Feb 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1989 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Francis William Tingle:

Frances and Pearl had no children.

- iii. ORTHA GEORGE TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 02 Sep 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1976. He married (1) ETHEL MAE RUSSELL on 22 Nov 1941. She was born on 25 Oct 1918. She died on 08 Jan 1991. He married (2) GEORGIA LEE LINDSEY (daughter of Joseph Milton Lindsey and Malinda Bell Tingle). She was born on 09 Jan 1911. She died on 13 Sep 2000 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
- iv. BEULAH MAE TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 14 Apr 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1986 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. REUBEN AUSTIN TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 06 Oct 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1987. He married Anna Lee Gividen on 15 Jan 1938 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 May 1920.

Notes for Reuben Austin Tingle:

Virginia Tolman has his name as James Rollie Tingle. The social security death index lists him as Reuben. This is the same name given him by the Tingle book of Mary Alyce Tingle. His name was probably James Reuben.

- vi. CORINNE TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Harold Williamson on 24 Dec 1937 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 May 1909. He died on 04 Jun 1983.
- vii. LUCILLE TINGLE (daughter of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 04 Jun 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1996.

Notes for Lucille Tingle:

Lucille was never married.

- viii. JAMES LOUIS TINGLE (son of James Thomas Tingle and Laura Tharp) was born on 13 Aug 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1976 in Clermont, Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Betty Lewis Jacobs on 25 May 1946 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jan 1927 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri.

Notes for James Louis Tingle:

Virginia Tolman lists him as Lewis J. However, the Tingle book by Mary Alyce Tingle and the social security death index give his first name as James.

- 83. **JOHN OSBORN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Kemper (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) in 1899 in Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1946.

Notes for John Osborn Tingle:

John's WWI draft registration records describes his as having brown hair and eyes.

John Osborn Tingle and Ollie Kemper had the following children:

- i. JENNIE LEE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John Osborn Tingle and Ollie Kemper) was born on 18 Jan 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1960. She married Courtland S. Nevill (son of Squire Stewart Nevill and Annie Tharp) on 21 Dec 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jennie Lee Tingle:

Jennie had no children.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Courtland S. Nevill:  
Courtland had no children.

- ii. FRED TINGLE (son of John Osborn Tingle and Ollie Kemper) was born on 04 Apr 1909 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1936. He married Virgie Pauline Newkirk (daughter of Lester Newkirk and Stella \_\_\_\_\_) on 30 Apr 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. MAURICE MORGAN TINGLE (son of John Osborn Tingle and Ollie Kemper) was born on 04 Aug 1919 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1968 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Mildred Tate (daughter of Lawrence Tate and Minnie Sanders) on 14 Oct 1939 in Bethlehem, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 May 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
84. **KEZIAH<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN F. POPP JR.** (son of John F. Popp and Hulda Mills) on 30 Oct 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the Courthouse). He was born in 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1912. She married (2) **EVERETT POPP** after 1913.

John F. Popp Jr. and Keziah Tingle had the following children:

- i. OSCAR<sup>5</sup> POPP (son of John F. Popp Jr. and Keziah Tingle) was born about 1913 in Kentucky.
  - ii. FOREST POPP (son of John F. Popp Jr. and Keziah Tingle) was born about 1914 in Kentucky.
85. **OSMYN JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (Clarissa Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1952. He married Atha Ann Tingle (daughter of John Thomas Tingle and Matilda Jane Smith) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. ETHEL<sup>5</sup> RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born on 18 Nov 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1930 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married STANLEY NEWTON TINGLE (son of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones). He was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Indiana.
- Notes for Stanley Newton Tingle:  
Stanley married twice and had two children.
- ii. LEE ROY RABOURN (son of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1994 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married FLOSSIE NEVAL.
  - iii. NANNIE RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1990 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married RALPH AUSTIN SMITH.
  - iv. JOSEPH MARTIN RABOURN (son of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - v. MARTHA CATHRINE RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1995. She married RALPH D. CHATHAM.
86. **LAWRENCE S.<sup>4</sup> RABOURN** (Clarissa Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, John<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 14 Jun 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Edna Willis (daughter of James T. Wills and Nancy Ellen Tingle) on 20 Oct 1897. She was born in Mar 1879. She died before 1911.

Notes for Lawrence S. Rabourn:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

L. G. was listed as a widower.

Lawrence S. Rabourn and Edna Willis had the following child:

- i. **MARVIN B.**<sup>5</sup> **RABOURN** (son of Lawrence S. Rabourn and Edna Willis) was born on 13 Sep 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1984 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

87. **MARY ELLEN**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1902 in Sumner Co., Kansas. She married Andrew Jackson McManis (son of Newton McManis and Rebecca Gassaway) on 27 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jan 1840 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1933 in Greene, Sumner Co., Kansas.

Andrew Jackson McManis and Mary Ellen Tingle had the following children:

- i. **NEWTON I.**<sup>5</sup> **MCMANIS** (son of Andrew Jackson McManis and Mary Ellen Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1873 in Rome, Sumner Co., Kansas. He died on 28 Jul 1957.
- ii. **OSCAR MCMANIS** (son of Andrew Jackson McManis and Mary Ellen Tingle) was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Rome, Sumner Co., Kansas. He died on 03 Sep 1875 in Sumner Co., Kansas.
- iii. **WALTER SCOTT MCMANIS** (son of Andrew Jackson McManis and Mary Ellen Tingle) was born on 09 Nov 1876 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas. He died on 15 Oct 1962 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas.

88. **JAMES**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY FRANCES LYNCH** (daughter of Anderson Lynch and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARGARET HUDSON** (daughter of Ruben Hudson) in 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Tingle:

In the 1920 Henry Co., Kentucky census, after the death of James, his son James A. Tingle was living with William, James A.'s older half-brother. Bettie C. and Forest were living with their mother and their mother's second husband. Julia May was not found in the census and presumably died prior to 1920.

James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch had the following children:

- i. **IRENE**<sup>5</sup> **TINGLE** (daughter of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born in 1879 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **SYLVESTER OLDHAM TINGLE** (son of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born in Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Drucellia Nancy Bryant (daughter of David Samuel Bryant and Lucy Belle Loudon) in 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably). She was born on 15 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1929 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **DEBRA TINGLE** (daughter of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born in 1886 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **ELZY**.

Notes for Debra Tingle:

Debra lived most of her life in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- iv. **WILLIAM THOMAS TINGLE** (son of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1972 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Bessie Carrie Yancy (daughter of Alonzo Yancy and Mollie \_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Oct 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Dec 1893 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1950 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Thomas Tingle:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, William Thomas, 83, Bedford, died 27 Feb 1972, bur. IOOF Bedford. Born Henry Co., KY (16 Sep 1888, s/o Thomas Tingle.) Spent most of his life in Trimble Co. Survived by sons, R. C., Marvin, William, Wilbur and Paul Tingle, 2 dau., Mary Tingle and Mrs. Doris Wilson, sis., Mrs. Fannie Parson and Mrs. Lucille Gulley. Preceded by 4 sons, Ralph, James, Robert and Raymond Tingle.

Notes for Bessie Carrie Yancy:

Source, The Trimble Democrat, Bedford, KY

TINGLE, Bessie Carie, 56, died 5 Feb 1950, burial IOOF Bedford. b. 19 Dec 1893 in Owen Co., KY, d/o late Alonzo and Mollie Yancy. m. WILL TINGLE in 1910, resided in Trimble Co. since marriage. 13 children, 9 survive, Raymond, James: Marvin, Paul, R. C., William, Mary, Doris and Wilbur Tingle, 4 bro., Lawrence, Tim, Billie and Lonnie Yancy.

- v. LUCILLE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born in 1892 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GULLEY.
- vi. FANNIE TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch) was born in Oct 1896 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES PARSONS.
- vii. ALBERT TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Mary Frances Lynch). He died (childhood).

Notes for Margaret Hudson:

Margaret remarried Edward Biggers after the death of James. Edward had a son, Harrison, by a prior marriage. Edward and Margaret had at least one stillborn child, Mary, who was born 8/5/1922 and is buried at Drennon Chapel in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Tingle and Margaret Hudson had the following children:

- viii. JAMES A. TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Margaret Hudson) was born in 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- ix. JULIA MAY TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Margaret Hudson) was born in 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- x. BETTIE C. TINGLE (daughter of James Tingle and Margaret Hudson) was born in 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1931 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Stewart Nevill (son of Charles Nevill and Lucy Kemper) in 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1884. He died on 27 Jan 1964.

Notes for Bettie C. Tingle:

Bettie's death was attributed to tyoid, however her family believes she actually died of a ruptured gall bladder. She was never out of bed following the birth of her daughter, Emma Lou. The initial "C" in her name did not stand for anything.

- xi. FORREST TINGLE (son of James Tingle and Margaret Hudson) was born on 27 May 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1950 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married BESSIE MURPHY.

Notes for Forrest Tingle:

Forrest Tingle

Forrest Tingle, 37, formerly of Henry County, died Friday in a Daviess County hospital from injuries received in an automobile accident near Washington, Ind.

Funeral services were conducted at the Shannon Funeral Home in Shelbyville Sunday. Burial was in the Simpsonville cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bessie Murphy Tingle; four step-children, Roy, John and James Froman, Eastwood, and Mrs. Isabelle Dunaway, Jefferson county; a

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

brother, James Alford Tingle, and his mother, Mrs. Margaret Sutherland, both of Henry county.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, March 24, 1950]

89. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1848 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1922. She married William T. Kelley on 30 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born in Apr 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William T. Kelley:

Virginia Tolman has William's initial as "G".

William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **JAMES R.<sup>5</sup> KELLEY** (son of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in Apr 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ella Baker on 10 Jan 1905. She was born in 1887.
- ii. **JOHN M. KELLEY** (son of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **NOAH THOMAS KELLEY** (son of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in Mar 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1963.

Notes for Noah Thomas Kelley:

Noah never married.

- iv. **DELIA KELLEY** (daughter of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in 1880. She married RHODE H. SULLIVAN. He was born in 1878. He died on 23 Dec 1952.
- v. **ETHEL KELLEY** (daughter of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ethel Kelley:

Ethel never married.

- vi. **NEWTON KELLEY** (son of William T. Kelley and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born in May 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

90. **EDWARD THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1923 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Jones (daughter of James M. Jones and Mary Ann Hardin) on 25 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 02 Jun 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1942 in Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 07 Nov 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1892.
- ii. **CHILD TINGLE** (child of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born about 1874. Child died on 24 Sep 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky (Pleasant Union).

Notes for Child Tingle:

A little child of Thomas Tingle died of whooping cough, Friday of last week.

[Source: Carrollton Democrat, August 2, 1884]

- iii. **JAMES MADISON TINGLE** (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 15 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Fannie Tingle (daughter of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 12 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.



- iv. **SOLOMON TINGLE** (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 19 Sep 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1974. He married (1) HALLIE TINGLE (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) on 01 Jan 1904 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) BIRDIE COCKRELL (daughter of William Cockrell and Susan Dowden) on 02 Sep 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- v. GERTRUDE TINGLE (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Sylvanus V. Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 05 Nov 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Gertrude Tingle:  
Mrs. Gertrude Tingle

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle, 71, died at her home in Pleasurville at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday. She was the widow of Syl Tingle.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mamie Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. James Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, Roy Tingle, Shelby County, Raymond Tingle, Bethlehem, and Clyde Tingle, Pleasurville; one sister, Mrs. James Capito, New Castle; three brothers, Sol Tingle, Simpsonville, Pete Tingle and Octive Tingle, New Castle; several grandchildren and great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home, New Castle, at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Rev. J. T. Highfield will officiate. Burial will be in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, June 26, 1951]

Notes for Sylvanus V. Tingle:  
Syl S. Tingle

Syl S. tingle, 77, a retired farmer, died at his home in North Pleasureville at 1:00 p.m., Thursday. He had been confined to his bed for eighteen months.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Tingle; two daughters, Mrs. John Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. John Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, R. B. Tingle, Shelbville, Raymond and Clyde, Pleasureville; one foster son, Everett Fugate, Turners Station; twenty grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Shannon & Ricketts Funeral Home in New Castle with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, June 18, 1950]

- vi. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 17 Jun 1883. She died on 26 Jun 1969. She married James Sidney Capito (son of Charles S. Capito and Eliza Jane Ogden) on 04 Apr 1900 in Kentucky. He was born in 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1965 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. CHARLES ROLAN TINGLE (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Grace Jones (daughter of Samuel Jones and Nancy M.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Henderson) on 09 Dec 1908 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Nov 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1962.

Notes for Charles Rolen Tingle:

Charley's draft registration card indicates he had a shriveled limb, blue eyes and light hair.[TingleET.FTW]

Charley's draft registration card indicates he had a shriveled limb, blue eyes and light hair.

- viii. OCTIVE TINGLE (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 28 Jan 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Apr 1983 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) BESSIE LENA YOUNG (daughter of Joseph Young and Sallie Teters). She was born on 26 May 1888 in Echo Dell, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) VARA BRADEN. She was born about 1895. He married (3) MARGARET SHARP. She was born in Nov 1899. She died on 12 Jan 1961 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. DERTHA TINGLE (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born about 1902.
91. **FRANCES ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Caleb Kelley (son of Samuel Kelley and Rachel Miller) on 11 Nov 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 20 Sep 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. LILLIARD<sup>5</sup> KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jul 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mollie Wade on 16 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LEONARD KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Phoebe Hance in 1896. She was born on 22 Mar 1870. She died in 1932.
- iii. JAMES H. KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born about 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary E. Ball on 17 Apr 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at H. L. Ball's). She was born in 1878 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James H. Kelley:

Virginia Tolman lists James as a son of Frances and Caleb. He was not listed as a son in the Tingle book by Mary Alyce Tingle. If he is a son, he would have been a twin of either Leonard's or Oda's.

- iv. ODA KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 27 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1949. She married William Wilson Arnold on 25 Sep 1890. He was born on 12 Jul 1869 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1938.
- v. MAUDE KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 11 Jul 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1964. She married William Henry Pollard on 10 Oct 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Oct 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Apr 1947.
- vi. CALEB KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY SHARP. She was born in 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLA WILLHITE. She was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- born about 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) CORA JONES. She was born on 16 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Apr 1958 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. LUTHER KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ellar Roberts on 17 Sep 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. IDA MAY KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 26 May 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1955. She married George Roberts on 09 Nov 1901. He was born on 26 Aug 1879. He died on 05 Nov 1952.
  - ix. LUCY B. KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 14 May 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1936. She married William Henry Monihon on 09 Jul 1907. He was born on 16 Feb 1883. He died on 09 Nov 1954.
  - x. ELVESSA L. KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Feb 1956. She married ABB SCHOOLER. He was born on 27 Jul 1881. He died on 25 Mar 1958.
  - xi. HALLIE B. KELLEY (daughter of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 10 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1974. She married Joseph Dupuy Clayton on 18 Nov 1912. He was born on 06 Jun 1886. He died on 30 Apr 1966.
  - xii. ROY KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1977 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married MATTIE HEIGHTCHEW. She was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1981 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - xiii. CHILD KELLEY (child of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born between 1895-1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - xiv. OLA FRANCIS KELLEY (son of Caleb Kelley and Frances Ann Tingle) was born on 02 May 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1975 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MAYNIE HEIGHTCHEW. She was born on 03 Jun 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) AGNES KEPHART on 07 Oct 1967. She was born on 17 Aug 1917.
92. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> GIVIDEN** (Sarah A.<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 27 Aug 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1951. He married Eva May McMannis in 1888. She was born on 21 Feb 1872 in Indiana. She died on 05 Jul 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- William Thomas Gividen and Eva May McMannis had the following children:
- i. ROY PALMER<sup>5</sup> GIVIDEN (son of William Thomas Gividen and Eva May McMannis) was born in Jun 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1960 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Elmira H Gilmore on 25 Oct 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 May 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1963 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. PAUL CARLISLE GIVIDEN (son of William Thomas Gividen and Eva May McMannis) was born on 10 Aug 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Frankie Batts (daughter of Jesse S. Batts and Ellen Foma Tingle) on 10 Aug 1912 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 13 Mar 1896 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CORINNE MORRIS GIVIDEN (daughter of William Thomas Gividen and Eva May McMannis) was born on 25 Mar 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Jun 1993 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JESSE E. ASHLEY on 30 Jan 1917 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) BRENT WALKER.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

93. **SARAH ALICE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert J. Tingle (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) on 24 Oct 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1924 in Dellville, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle had the following children:

- i. MALE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MALE TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ORLESTER TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born on 22 Jul 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) GERTIE STARR on 01 Jun 1908 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) HELEN ELLA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1887.
  - iv. MALE TINGLE (son of Robert J. Tingle and Sarah Alice Tingle) was born in 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
94. **NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Littleton Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 1958 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Jesse Shelton (son of Soloman Shelton and Amanda C. Brown) on 06 Apr 1891 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 22 Dec 1866 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1953.

Albert Jesse Shelton and Nancy Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. WILLIE<sup>5</sup> SHELTON (son of Albert Jesse Shelton and Nancy Elizabeth Tingle) was born in Apr 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MAYME GERTRUDE SHELTON (daughter of Albert Jesse Shelton and Nancy Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 25 Jul 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1938 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married SAMUEL MOODY PERKINSON (son of Aubrey N. Perkinson and Mary Ellen Deakins). He was born on 10 Apr 1893 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. LORA JESSE SHELTON (daughter of Albert Jesse Shelton and Nancy Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 22 May 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1974. She married LEE ROY ADAMS. He was born on 26 Jan 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
95. **ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> RUSSELL** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1922 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Sallie Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Eliza McCracken) on 16 Oct 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Zachariah Russell and Sallie Batts had the following children:

- i. LYDA<sup>5</sup> RUSSELL (daughter of Zachariah Russell and Sallie Batts) was born in Jul 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Clay Johnson on 17 Jan 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. NORA RUSSELL (daughter of Zachariah Russell and Sallie Batts) was born in 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. MYRTLE RUSSELL (daughter of Zachariah Russell and Sallie Batts) was born in Sep 1881 in Kentucky.
  - iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL (son of Zachariah Russell and Sallie Batts) was born in Aug 1887.
96. **SARAH FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BRENT** (Parthena Katherine<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1935 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley Dunn (son of Joseph Dunn and Jane Ellis) about 1877 in Kentucky. He was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Jan 1917 in Carlisle Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Sarah Frances Brent:

Operated the Dunn Boarder House in Arlington, KY. Bldg torn down in 1920's.

DEATH: Struck and killed by a train while walking across the tracks. July 3, 1935

Notes for John Wesley Dunn:

BIOGRAPHY: 1900 Census - Occupation Farmer; Residence Railroad St. Arlington, KY

1910 Census - Occupation Carpenter; Residence Railroad St. Arlington, KY

BIRTH: Born 17 Aug, 1851/1852 in Tennessee.

DEATH: Died 28 Jan, 1917 in Arlington, KY

DEATH: JOHN W DUNN

Date 170128

Age 065

Place CRLIL

Volume 008

Cert 03527

Deathvol 17

John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent had the following children:

- i. ELLA<sup>5</sup> DUNN (daughter of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born in Sep 1878 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.
- ii. IRA ADELL DUNN (daughter of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born on 09 Aug 1883 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1967 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married HORACE RONALD DRAKE (son of John Drake and Keeron Pennebaker). He was born on 15 Nov 1886 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1961 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Horace Ronald Drake:

Farmer

- iii. VERNA DUNN (daughter of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born in Apr 1886 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Verna Dunn:

"Aunt Verna"

- iv. CARL DUNN (son of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born in Mar 1890 in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.
  - v. WILLIAM DUNN (son of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. ROBERT COLIE DUNN (son of John Wesley Dunn and Sarah Frances Brent) was born in Arlington, Carlisle Co., Kentucky.
97. **ELIZABETH JANE<sup>4</sup> BRENT** (Parthena Katherine<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1907 in Commerce, Scott Co., Missouri, USA. She married Thomas William King (son of William Columbus King and Martha Elizabeth Ellis) on 22 Oct 1880 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1859 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1943 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.



Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent had the following children:

- i. MARY MAHALA<sup>5</sup> KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Arlington, Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1962 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Sam Sams on 18 Dec 1897 in



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Wickliffe, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jul 1874 in Blandville, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1921 in Wickliffe, Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZA ANNE KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 18 Dec 1883 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1885.
  - iii. ANNA BETH KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born about 1885 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. GEORGE THOMAS KING (son of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1957 in Illinois. He married Hester DeMaris on 10 Jul 1920 in Sikeston, Scott Co., Missouri. She was born on 06 May 1904 in Saline Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1977 in Saline Co., Illinois, USA.
  - v. MADGE KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born in 1888 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. WILLIAM HENRY LEE KING (son of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 04 Apr 1889 in Berkley, Carlisle Co., Kentucky. He married PEARLIE MAE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky.
  - vii. FRANCES ELLEN KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 07 Aug 1891 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died in Jun 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) CLYDE PENSINGER. He died in 1964. She married (2) WALTER WILLIAM TURNER on 21 Jul 1912 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Missouri. He was born on 04 Dec 1871 in Selmer, McNairy Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 Dec 1931 in Harrisburg, Poinsett, AR.
  - viii. CLARA MABEL KING (daughter of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 03 May 1895 in Blandville, Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1980 in Piggott, Clay Co., Arkansas. She married Elias Jackson White on 25 Sep 1911 in Sikeston, Scott Co., Missouri. He was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Jan 1957 in St Louis Co., Missouri.
  - ix. JESSE EDWARD KING (son of Thomas William King and Elizabeth Jane Brent) was born on 03 Mar 1901 in Bethlehem, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1988 in Woodbury, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. He married Julia C. Carter on 11 Nov 1923 in Mississippi Co., Missouri. She was born about 1907 in Wayne Co., Missouri, USA. She died in 1987 in Wayne Co., Missouri, USA.
98. **ROLAND THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BRENT** (Parthena Katherine<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1928 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married **NANCY JANE GRIFFITH**.  
Roland Thomas Brent and Nancy Jane Griffith had the following child:
- i. MAHALIA<sup>5</sup> BRENT (daughter of Roland Thomas Brent and Nancy Jane Griffith) was born about 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
99. **DEWITT C.<sup>4</sup> YOUNG** (Pamelia Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 18 Nov 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Addie Florence Fox (daughter of George Averyt Fox and Margaret Elizabeth Brown) about 1897. She was born in 1882. She died on 16 Jan 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.  
Dewitt C. Young and Addie Florence Fox had the following child:
- i. NORMA<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (daughter of Dewitt C. Young and Addie Florence Fox) was born in Jan 1898.
100. **GEORGE ROLAND<sup>4</sup> YOUNG** (Pamelia Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Edward<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 03 Oct 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1952 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Florence Wingham (daughter of Benjamin Wingham and Virginia Bell Perry) on 02 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Oct 1876 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Apr 1942.  
George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham had the following children:
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. EARL DEWITT<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (son of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born on 20 Apr 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1971 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Ethel M. Kennedy (daughter of James Kennedy and Maggie May Meuser) on 02 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1895.
  - ii. IRA ROLAND YOUNG (son of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born on 20 Apr 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1961 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Georgia Welch on 26 Oct 1922 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1895.
  - iii. IONA VIRGINIA YOUNG (daughter of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born on 08 Sep 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1982 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married Leslie Bright on 06 Mar 1918. He was born on 13 Oct 1894 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1975 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. GLADYS YOUNG (daughter of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born on 08 Apr 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Kentucky. She married Forest Coghill on 23 Nov 1921 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born in 1903 in Kentucky.
  - v. NELLIE MAY YOUNG (daughter of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born in 1905. She died before 1942.
  - vi. HELEN BEATRICE YOUNG (daughter of George Roland Young and Anna Florence Wingham) was born on 03 Jun 1908. She died on 11 Nov 1978. She married JACK GARRETT. He was born about 1908.
101. **GABRIAL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky (Port Royal Cemetery). He died on 20 Sep 1919 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **JAMIMA HIGGS** (daughter of James Higgs and Paulina Ransdell). She was born on 06 Dec 1849 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1925 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Gabrial Tingle and Jamima Higgs had the following children:
- i. ANNIE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Gabrial Tingle and Jamima Higgs) was born on 27 May 1866. She died on 27 Nov 1882.
  - ii. ORA TINGLE (son of Gabrial Tingle and Jamima Higgs) was born in Sep 1873 in Indiana. He died in 1941. He married S. DOCIA BATTS (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Batts and Isabelle Webster). She was born in Sep 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
102. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Nicholas E. Ewing on 27 Feb 1862 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Nicholas E. Ewing and Mary Ann Tingle had the following child:
- i. DORA BELL<sup>5</sup> EWING (daughter of Nicholas E. Ewing and Mary Ann Tingle) was born on 31 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Turner Ransdell on 27 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 1954 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
103. **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James A. Higgs on 05 Jan 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born about 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
- James A. Higgs and Susan Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:
- i. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> HIGGS (son of James A. Higgs and Susan Elizabeth Tingle). He died in Jamestown, Boone, Indiana, USA. He married (1) S. DOCIA BATTS (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Batts and Isabelle Webster). She was born in Sep 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) RENA
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

WALKER.

- ii. MOLLY HIGGS (daughter of James A. Higgs and Susan Elizabeth Tingle). She married \_\_\_\_ CARNER.
- iii. WALTER HIGGS (son of James A. Higgs and Susan Elizabeth Tingle). He died in Minnesota.

104. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Sep 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Herndon Curtis Malin (son of Isaac Bintha Malin and Mary Johnston) on 08 Oct 1863 (at her father's home, Henry Co., KY). He was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Herndon Curtis Malin:

Virginia Tolman has Herndon's middle initial as "G".

Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. ISAAC B. MALIN (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married KEZIAH B. RABOURN (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle). She was born on 18 Apr 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1939 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky (English Cemetery).
  - ii. CORA LEE MALIN (daughter of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Jan 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Jones on 17 Dec 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. WILLIAM HERNDON MALIN (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 07 Sep 1872. He died on 29 Sep 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Emma Marshall (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) in 1898. She was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1966 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. ELISHA BISHOP MALIN (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Apr 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1962 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) HOLLIE SMOOT in 1902. She was born on 24 Jun 1881. She died on 10 Mar 1972. He married (2) MABLE THOMAS on 26 May 1912 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1893 in Kentucky.
  - v. NANCY MALIN (daughter of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Apr 1882.
105. **SARAH FRANCES<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John J. Dunaway on 25 Sep 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 14 Feb 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John J. Dunaway:

Virginia Tolman has John's middle initial as "S".

John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle had the following children:

- i. ISAAC NEWTON<sup>5</sup> DUNAWAY (son of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born on 03 May 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Isabelle Batts on 02 Oct 1887 (Henry Co., KY at home of James Batts). She was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. SALLY DUNAWAY (daughter of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born about 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Cal Hendricks on 17 Dec 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at Elisha Tingle's). He was born about 1866 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Sally Dunaway:

Sally was raised by her grandfather, Elisha Tingle.

- iii. SARABRINA DUNAWAY (daughter of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born on 01 Sep 1872. She died on 04 Oct 1873.
  - iv. CARRIALEE DUNAWAY (daughter of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. JESSIE DUNAWAY (son of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born on 04 Sep 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. RENA DUNAWAY (daughter of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born in 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1966. She married LAURENCE DINK FOREE. He was born on 07 Mar 1876. He died on 25 Sep 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. NETTIE DUNAWAY (daughter of John J. Dunaway and Sarah Frances Tingle) was born about 1885. She died on 05 Sep 1972 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married ALVIN A. CHILTON. He was born in 1884. He died on 17 Jun 1966 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
106. **JAMES E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Louisa Bishop (daughter of Elisha Bishop and Jemina Lindsey) on 14 Dec 1871 (Home of Will Bishop, Henry Co., KY). She was born on 20 Nov 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- James E. Tingle and Louisa Bishop had the following child:
- i. R. ELMER<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of James E. Tingle and Louisa Bishop) was born on 21 Sep 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Meadows in 1897. She was born in Nov 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
107. **LETITIA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Millard Minued Batts (son of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 04 Nov 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1941 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Millard Minued Batts and Letitia Tingle had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> BATTS (son of Millard Minued Batts and Letitia Tingle) was born on 09 Jun 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1965. He married Nora Lee Crawford on 26 Nov 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. LETHA BATTS (daughter of Millard Minued Batts and Letitia Tingle) was born on 15 Jan 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Harvey Smith (son of Wash Smith and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_) on 11 Apr 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Dec 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CHILD BATTS (child of Millard Minued Batts and Letitia Tingle) was born about 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. MAUDE BATTS (daughter of Millard Minued Batts and Letitia Tingle) was born on 09 Dec 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1971. She married Joseph McManis (son of Rufus McManis and Lucy Prior Batts) on 23 Sep 1911 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Mar 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1967 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
108. **WILLIAM E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Dawkins on 20 Dec 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

William E. Tingle and Mary Alice Dawkins had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (child of William E. Tingle and Mary Alice Dawkins) was born about 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. HATTIE TINGLE (daughter of William E. Tingle and Mary Alice Dawkins) was born in Dec 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Apr 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN YOUNG. He was born in Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. FANNIE TINGLE (daughter of William E. Tingle and Mary Alice Dawkins) was born on 25 Jun 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
109. **LEWIS E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY BELLE PERRY** (daughter of John Milton Perry and Frances \_\_\_\_\_) on 01 Nov 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **LILLIE PERRY** (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) on 08 Jun 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **ROSA B. HUNTER COLBERT** after 1915. She died in 1967.

Lewis E. Tingle and Lillie Perry had the following child:

- i. LEWIS CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Lewis E. Tingle and Lillie Perry) was born on 07 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
110. **WILLIAM JAMES<sup>4</sup> BATTS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 29 Sep 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Ann Batts (daughter of Thomas Batts and Ann Maynard) on 01 Jan 1866. She was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1923 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts had the following children:

- i. NAOMI<sup>5</sup> BATTS (daughter of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) was born on 14 Jul 1875. She died on 14 Jan 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married FRANK M. BROWN. He was born on 08 Oct 1873. He died on 25 Jan 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. DENNIS RAY BATTS (son of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) was born on 17 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lilly Chilton (daughter of Samuel Marion Chilton and Frances Ann Tingle) on 19 Aug 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1942.
  - iii. MARY SUSAN BATTS (daughter of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) was born on 05 Feb 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1973. She married DON DEO BAILEY. He was born in 1867. He died on 11 Sep 1923.
111. **THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> BATTS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1852 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900. He married Harriett Evans on 02 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Thomas Jefferson Batts and Harriett Evans had the following children:

- i. ESTHER<sup>5</sup> BATTS (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Batts and Harriett Evans) was born on 15 Jun 1889.
  - ii. EDNA EARLE BATTS (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Batts and Harriett Evans) was born on 05 Nov 1897 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1918. She married WILLIAM GRWIN BLACK.
  - iii. OLYNTHUS BATTS (son of Thomas Jefferson Batts and Harriett Evans). He married BELLE HARDESTY.
112. **JOEL MINYARD<sup>4</sup> BATTS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 20

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Oct 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1927 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Alice Batts (daughter of John Minard Minued Batts and Amanda Crim) on 25 Sep 1874. She was born on 18 Feb 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1933 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Joel Minyard Batts and Amanda Alice Batts had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> BATTs (child of Joel Minyard Batts and Amanda Alice Batts) was born about 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CHESTER BATTs (son of Joel Minyard Batts and Amanda Alice Batts) was born on 16 May 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1969 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Julia Gregory on 04 Mar 1903. She was born in Aug 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1958 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

113. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1848 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James H. Stone on 01 Feb 1894 (Henry Co., KY at Thomas Tingle's). He was born in 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died before 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James H. Stone and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following child:

- i. EDWARD THOMAS<sup>5</sup> STONE (son of James H. Stone and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Jan 1854.

114. **ELISHA THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Nora Ella Tingle (daughter of James Allen Tingle and Sarah Martin) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elisha Thomas Tingle:

Elisha and Ella had several other children who died in infancy or early childhood, the names of whom are not known.

Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle had the following children:

- i. LOULA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born in Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Edward Washburn (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) on 25 Oct 1900. He was born on 01 Sep 1876 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1885. Child died before 1900.
- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1887. Child died before 1900.
- v. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1889. Child died before 1900.
- vi. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1891. Child died before 1900.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born in Aug 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married EVERETT MEADOWS. He was born on 08 May 1893 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1970 in New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.



- viii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1897. Child died before 1900.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. MOSES LEETINGLE (son of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born on 04 Jun 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1936 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Rose Ellen Chilton (daughter of Preston Chilton and Mildred Jane Childton) on 24 May 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Nov 1900.
  - x. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - xi. EDITH ST. CLAIR TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1933 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William Frank Anderson (son of William B. Anderson and Rose Caroline Hewitt) in 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jun 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
115. **CLAYBOURNE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1936 in Providence, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Ann Marie Claggett (daughter of James Claggett and Elvessa \_\_\_\_\_) on 03 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Claybourne Tingle:

TINGLE, Claybourn, 78, Providence died 20 Aug 1936, buried Turner's Station, son of William and Elizabeth Tingle, lived most of his life in Henry Co., KY, m. ANNA CLAGGETT, 7 ch. all living, Mrs. Ida McDowell, Walter, Roy, Henry, Marvin, Raymond and W. E. Tingle, 3 bro., Tom, Egbert and John Tingle, 1 sis., Mrs. Delania Gividen.

#### Notes for Ann Marie Claggett:

TINGLE, Anna, age 76, Louisville, KY died 31 Jan 1940, buried Cem. at Carrollton, KY, d/o James and

Elvessie Claggett, b. Henry Co., eldest of a family of 10 children, a sis. and 4 brothers preceded her, 4 brothers are living. A resident of Providence for a time, was m. to CLAYBOURN TINGLE, who preceded her. Survived by dau. Mrs. Ida McDowell, 6 sons Walter, W. J., Marvin, Henry, Roy and Raymond Tingle, 4 bro. Joe, Noble, George and Ed Claggett.

Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born on 04 Jan 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Egnew on 01 Sep 1910 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri. She was born on 11 May 1880 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jul 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. HENRY J. TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born in Jul 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) VIRGIE SHAFFER (daughter of Joseph Shaffer). She was born about 1899 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1935 in Providence, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married (2) IDA CHADWELL (daughter of Moses Chadwell and Marthisha \_\_\_\_\_) on 23 Dec 1909 in Southworth House, Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Nov 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1922 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (3) CATHERINE LAWLER on 29 Feb 1936 in Methodist Church, New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Virgie Shaffer:

TINGLE, Virgie, 36, Providence died 27 Jun 1935, buried IOOF Carrollton, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Joe Shafer, wife of HENRY TINGLE, mother of 2 ch., both deceased, survived by parents, husband, 2 step-children, Margaret Tingle and Mrs. Vernon Williams, 2 sisters, Mrs. Lena Taylor and Mrs. Thomas Harrison, a brother, Charles Schafer and half-bro., Willie Fisher.

- iii. MARY LEE TINGLE (daughter of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

born in Oct 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Ira McDowell on 06 Jun 1906 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Baptist Church).

- iv. WALTER CHARLES TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1976. He married ANNA FLORENCE ROBINSON (daughter of Bird Robinson and Mary \_\_\_\_\_). She was born about 1889 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
- v. MARVIN PIERCE TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1986 in Indiana. He married (1) VIRGINIA ALICE MAY in 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1897 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died in Sep 1977 in Larue Co., Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MARY BELLE STOCKDALE after 1937. She was born on 26 Dec 1914 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marvin Pierce Tingle:

TINGLE, Marvin Pierce, 85, died 28 Nov 1986, bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. (Born 12 Dec 1900.) Survived by wife MARY BELLE TINGLE, 3 dau. Mrs. Thelma Jo Wolf; Mrs. Linda Gray and Mrs. Betty Ellis, 4 sons William; Hubert; Phillip and John Tingle.

- vi. ROY S. TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born on 20 Jun 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jul 1987.
- vii. RAYMOND SUTTER TINGLE (son of Claybourne Tingle and Ann Marie Claggett) was born on 15 Apr 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1985. He married Florence Elizabeth Cochran (daughter of Thomas Cochran and Florence \_\_\_\_\_) on 31 Jan 1927 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1905 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

116. **JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1939. He married Sally Kincheloe (daughter of Bryant Kincheloe and Alice Jane Mead) on 28 Nov 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at Brant Kincheloe's). She was born in 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1944 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe) was born in 1891.
- ii. LAMAR TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe) was born on 07 Dec 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MALTILEE TINGLE (daughter of James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe) was born in 1899. She married RICHARD ADCOCK. He was born about 1899.
- iv. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe) was born in 1902 in Kentucky.
- v. WINFORD TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Sally Kincheloe) was born in 1908 in Kentucky.

117. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **LAURINDA DOUGLAS**. She was born about 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MAGDALENA TINGLE (daughter of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) was born about 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Rouborn (son of David Osmyrn Rouborn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) on 19 Dec 1889 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN TINGLE (son of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) was born on 15 Sep 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. PETER TINGLE (son of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) was born in Oct 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. WILLIE TINGLE (son of William Thomas Tingle and Laurinda Douglas) was born on 01 May 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1885.
118. **JAMES ANDREW<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married Lucretia Evans (daughter of Alexander Evans and Lucretia \_\_\_\_\_) on 07 Oct 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 25 Apr 1852 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1911 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- James Andrew Tingle and Lucretia Evans had the following children:
- i. EVE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of James Andrew Tingle and Lucretia Evans) was born on 20 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Haggard in 1890 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1870.
  - ii. J. EDGAR TINGLE (son of James Andrew Tingle and Lucretia Evans) was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1933 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married DAISY MAY ZABELL. She was born about 1879.
  - iii. ROY TINGLE (son of James Andrew Tingle and Lucretia Evans) was born in Sep 1889 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in Dec 1909 in Spring Station, Woodford Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. WILLIE TINGLE (son of James Andrew Tingle and Lucretia Evans) was born in Jan 1892 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
119. **MILDRED JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Feb 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 02 Jul 1933 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES W. CRIM** (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 11 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 08 Nov 1849 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JAMES HAMP JONES** (son of William Jones and Elizabeth J. \_\_\_\_\_) on 04 Jan 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jun 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **JAMES A. HIGGS** on 02 Oct 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
- James W. Crim and Mildred Jane Tingle had the following child:
- i. LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> CRIM (daughter of James W. Crim and Mildred Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1961 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Tulley Foree (son of Edward B. Foree and Georgia A. \_\_\_\_\_) on 16 Nov 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1955 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- James Hamp Jones and Mildred Jane Tingle had the following children:
- i. OATHER B.<sup>5</sup> JONES (son of James Hamp Jones and Mildred Jane Tingle) was born on 29 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. LUCY CRIM JONES (daughter of James Hamp Jones and Mildred Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Mar 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ELIZABETH JONES (daughter of James Hamp Jones and Mildred Jane Tingle) was born about 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Clarence Coghill on 10 Sep 1902 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born about 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
120. **NANCY KELLY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died in 1944 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married H. Clay Beverly on 26 Sep 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 06 Aug 1846 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- H. Clay Beverly and Nancy Kelly Tingle had the following children:
- i. JAMES W.<sup>5</sup> BEVERLY (son of H. Clay Beverly and Nancy Kelly Tingle) was born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

- ii. SAMUEL W. BEVERLY (son of H. Clay Beverly and Nancy Kelly Tingle) was born about 1874 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

121. **NORA ELLA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Illinois. She died on 10 Aug 1948 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Elisha Thomas Tingle (son of William Tingle and Elizabeth A. Meadows) on 31 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elisha Thomas Tingle:

Elisha and Ella had several other children who died in infancy or early childhood, the names of whom are not known.

Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle had the following children:

- i. LOULA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born in Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Edward Washburn (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) on 25 Oct 1900. He was born on 01 Sep 1876 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1885. Child died before 1900.
- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1887. Child died before 1900.
- v. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1889. Child died before 1900.
- vi. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1891. Child died before 1900.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born in Aug 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married EVERETT MEADOWS. He was born on 08 May 1893 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1970 in New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.



- viii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1897. Child died before 1900.
- ix. MOSES LEETINGLE (son of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born on 04 Jun 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1936 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Rose Ellen Chilton (daughter of Preston Chilton and Mildred Jane Childton) on 24 May 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Nov 1900.
- x. CHILD TINGLE (child of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born about 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xi. EDITH ST. CLAIR TINGLE (daughter of Elisha Thomas Tingle and Nora Ella Tingle) was born on 23 Jan 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1933 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married William Frank Anderson (son of William B. Anderson and Rose Caroline Hewitt) in 1923 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jun 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

122. **MARY C.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 May 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 01 Jun 1888 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

John Maynard Crim and Mary C. Tingle had the following child:

- i. IRVEN L.<sup>5</sup> CRIM (son of John Maynard Crim and Mary C. Tingle) was born in 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ZELLA W. JONES. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky.
123. **SARAH ELLA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Maynard Crim (son of James Crim and Louisa Johnson) on 14 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Dec 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

John Maynard Crim and Sarah Ella Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ADRAIN<sup>5</sup> CRIM** (son of John Maynard Crim and Sarah Ella Tingle) was born on 01 Jul 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1965. He married BESSIE L. JONES. She was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1960.
  - ii. **AETNA KIZZIE CRIM** (daughter of John Maynard Crim and Sarah Ella Tingle) was born on 23 Feb 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Adams (son of Gilbert C. Adams and Melissa Staten) on 12 Nov 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1920 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.
124. **JOHN LEWIS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James Allen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1945 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Kate Hartman about 1890. She was born on 04 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

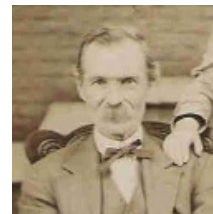
John Lewis Tingle and Kate Hartman had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of John Lewis Tingle and Kate Hartman) was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1922 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Luther Batts (son of Joseph S. Batts and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Nov 1906 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1970 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **CHESTER LEWIS TINGLE** (son of John Lewis Tingle and Kate Hartman) was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1974. He married Lenna Berry in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1967.

Notes for Chester Lewis Tingle:

Chester's WWI draft registration records describes him as short with grey eyes and brown hair.

125. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret P. Elston on 18 Mar 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Nov 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1927 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.



John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston had the following children:

- i. **SQUIRE L.<sup>5</sup> DUNAWAY** (son of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 08 Feb 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1966 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ELIZA J. DUNAWAY** (daughter of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 19 Jan 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **MARGARET DUNAWAY** (daughter of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born in 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Frank H. Welch on 26 Dec 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. CALLIE M. DUNAWAY (daughter of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 03 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1968 in Lockport, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married PRESTON WELSH (son of Joseph Welsh and Harriet Catharine Jones). He was born on 16 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. LEGO DUNAWAY (son of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie Tingle (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) in 1909. She was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1967 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for Lego Dunaway:

There is a Alva Lee Dunaway whose wife was L. Della. This is a separate family. This Alva Lee was living in 1930. The Lego Dunaway who was married to Lillie Tingle clearly died in 1918.

#### Notes for Lillie Tingle:

In the 1920 Henry County, Kentucky census Lillie was living in the household of her brother Lego Tingle with her children, Oldham and Ollie and her mother Betsy and Lego's daughters Evelyn and Cecil. Her husband Lego had predeceased her. She was listed as widowed.

There is a Alva Lee Dunaway whose wife was L. Della. Some researchers have Alva Lee being the wife of Lillie and Lillie's full name as Lillie Della. This is a separate family. This Alva Lee was living in 1930. The Lego Dunaway who was married to Lillie Tingle clearly died in 1918.

- vi. ANDREW DUNAWAY (son of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 08 Mar 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. OSCAR DUNAWAY (son of John William Dunaway and Margaret P. Elston) was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
126. **JAMES T.<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 03 Apr 1854 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **ELLIS CHILTON**. She was born about 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

#### Notes for James T. Dunaway:

James was married when he died, but the name of his wife is unknown. Virginia Tolman has his middle initial as "F".

James T. Dunaway and Ellis Chilton had the following child:

- i. ELLA T.<sup>5</sup> DUNAWAY (daughter of James T. Dunaway and Ellis Chilton) was born on 13 Nov 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
127. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Dec 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in Kentucky. She married John Evans on 02 Dec 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- John Evans and Mary Jane Dunaway had the following child:
- i. MARVIN P.<sup>5</sup> EVANS (son of John Evans and Mary Jane Dunaway) was born about 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1941 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
128. **MARTHA AMELIA<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 09 Dec 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Nov 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

She married William Edgar Neblett (son of Robert Love Neblett and Mary Elizabeth Evans) on 08 Dec 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 19 Sep 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jul 1930 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway had the following children:

- i. PATRICK HENRY<sup>5</sup> NEBLETT (son of William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway) was born on 02 May 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1945 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Sharp Wood (daughter of David Sweets Wood and Mollie Lee Conner) on 10 Jun 1911 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. THOMAS NEBLETT (son of William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway) was born about 1886. He died on 07 Feb 1950.
  - iii. LAMAR WILLIAM NEBLETT (son of William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway) was born about 1890. He died on 24 Oct 1963. He married ELIZABETH BOWLES.
  - iv. JOHN A. NEBLETT (son of William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway) was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1941 (At his office on 2208 Dundee Road, Jefferson Co., KY). He married LENA CLEM. She was born about 1897. She died on 28 Mar 1979.
  - v. SHIRLEY NEBLETT (daughter of William Edgar Neblett and Martha Amelia Dunaway).
129. **ELIZABETH C.<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1936. She married (1) **FRANKLIN TURNER** on 16 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1890. She married (2) **CHARLES W. GRIMES** after 1887. He was born in 1860. He died in 1909.

Franklin Turner and Elizabeth C. Dunaway had the following children:

- i. ORVA DALTON<sup>5</sup> TURNER (son of Franklin Turner and Elizabeth C. Dunaway) was born on 17 May 1883. He died on 07 Jan 1976 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) DAISY PERRY. She was born in 1880. She died on 16 Feb 1950. He married (2) ALENE BATTS KYLE on 31 Jan 1952. She was born on 01 Jul 1897.
- ii. GEORGE LESTER TURNER (son of Franklin Turner and Elizabeth C. Dunaway) was born on 23 Jan 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA JANE LESLIE (daughter of Walter William Leslie and Nellie M. Lindsay). She was born on 01 Sep 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Charles W. Grimes and Elizabeth C. Dunaway had the following child:

- i. EMORY HALLET<sup>5</sup> GRIMES (son of Charles W. Grimes and Elizabeth C. Dunaway) was born on 17 Jun 1896. He died on 12 Nov 1977. He married NELLE CARVER. She was born on 31 Dec 1906.

130. **EMMA L.<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 24 Feb 1866 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Stephen K. Cofield on 12 Oct 1887 (Henry Co., KY at Joel Batts' home). He was born about 1866 in Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Stephen K. Cofield and Emma L. Dunaway had the following child:

- i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> COEFIELD (daughter of Stephen K. Cofield and Emma L. Dunaway). She married RAY ECKERT.

131. **OWEN<sup>4</sup> DUNAWAY** (Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 26 Mar 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1952. He married **MATTIE YOUNG**. She was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She died on 18 Dec 1958 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Owen Dunaway and Mattie Young had the following children:

- i. BESSIE<sup>5</sup> DUNAWAY (daughter of Owen Dunaway and Mattie Young) was born on 20

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Sep 1893. She died on 21 Jun 1962. She married ELISHA E. POWELL. He was born on 24 Mar 1887. He died on 15 May 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- ii. LILLIAN DUNAWAY (daughter of Owen Dunaway and Mattie Young) was born on 10 Aug 1898. She died on 13 Jul 1989. She married LYNDON CHILTON. He was born on 17 Feb 1899. He died on 23 Nov 1986 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

132. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> KELLY** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Near Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Apr 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Thomas Robertson (son of Joseph Erskine Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Gullion) on 13 Jan 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1925 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 19 Mar 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1955.
- ii. EMERETTA R. ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 21 Mar 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1944. She married (1) LOUIS E. CALVERT (son of Darwin Johnson Calvert and Jennie McDermott) in 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Apr 1874 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Appendicitis). She married (2) JOHN CONNELL THOMPSON in 1931. He was born about 1874.
- iii. ANDREW ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880.
- iv. JOSEPH ERSKINE ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Eula Lee Donaldson in 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Apr 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Erskine Robertson:

Joseph is listed on his death certificate as being widowed. Joseph was sheriff of Carroll County, Kentucky at the date of his death. He was shot and killed when he and his deputy went to service a warrant on a suspect who had been mistreating his family and terrorizing the town.

- v. NANCY KATHERINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, USA. She married George D. Wyatt (son of James A. Wyatt and Gessie Howe) in 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Apr 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1959 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN THOMAS ROBERTSON JR. (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) EULA MAY WOODSON (daughter of William Henry Woodson and Cordelia Ann Noffsinger) before 01 Jan 1920. She was born on 23 Jan 1898 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1921 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) CLYTIE BELL WOODSON (daughter of William Henry Woodson and Cordelia Ann Noffsinger) after 11 Oct 1921. She was born on 01 Jan 1905 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1996 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. LILLIAN ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Harley Elmer Washburn (adopted son of Benjamin P. Gullion and Lucy Jane Whitaker) on 28 Dec 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Harley Elmer Washburn:

Harley was the adopted so of Benjamin and Lucy.

- viii. LAURA ETTA ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1963. She married LESLIE WRIGHT (son of Benjamin W Wright and Mary E Smith). He was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1968 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. WILLIAM ERNEST ROBERTSON (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in Apr 1983 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married VERA KING (daughter of James Isaac King and Katherine B. Mefford). She was born on 29 Oct 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - x. ANNA LEE ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 17 Apr 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1939.
  - xi. HATTIE BERRY ROBERTSON (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Robertson and Martha Ann Kelly) was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1954 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Andrew Jackson (son of Andrew Jackson and Armilda Tharp Jackson) in 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1968 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
133. **SARAH FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> KELLY** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in 1857 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Semore W. Dunaway on 14 Jan 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born in 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Semore W. Dunaway and Sarah Francis Kelly had the following children:

- i. **EARNEST<sup>5</sup> DUNAWAY** (son of Semore W. Dunaway and Sarah Francis Kelly) was born on 31 May 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **WILLIE DUNAWAY** (son of Semore W. Dunaway and Sarah Francis Kelly) was born about 1887. He married Nina Brooks (daughter of Morgan Brooks and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Nov 1911 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1888.
134. **JAMES WILLARD<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 06 Nov 1856 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY). He died on 30 Jun 1933 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANNIE WALKER WOODS** on 10 Jan 1907. He married (2) **CARRIE H. SALYER** on 26 Dec 1888. She was born in 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1902 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MAMIE LEE WALLER** between 1902-1912.

Notes for Nannie Walker Woods:

Virginia Tolman has Nannie's name as Mamie Lee Waller.

James Willard Nevill and Nannie Walker Woods had the following child:

- i. **EMMA ALMA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> NEVILL** (daughter of James Willard Nevill and Nannie Walker Woods) was born on 07 Jan 1916. She married LEE WIMBERLY.

James Willard Nevill and Carrie H. Salyer had the following children:

- ii. **OMEDIA NEVILL** (daughter of James Willard Nevill and Carrie H. Salyer) was born on 20 Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1978 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Voyce C. Dunaway (son of Isaac Newton Dunaway and Isabelle Batts) on 09 Jan 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Aug 1888 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1968 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **EVA RAY NEVILL** (daughter of James Willard Nevill and Carrie H. Salyer) was born on 25 Jan 1892. She died on 03 Feb 1984 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married Levi C. McEndre on 28 Feb 1912.
- iv. **BLANCHE NEVILL** (daughter of James Willard Nevill and Carrie H. Salyer) was born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1901. She died on 31 Mar 1973. She married JAMES D. WHITAKER. He was born in 1898. He died on 04 May 1966.

- v. CHILD NEVILL (child of James Willard Nevill and Carrie H. Salyer) was born in Jul 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died in Jul 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

James Willard Nevill and Mamie Lee Waller had the following child:

- vi. WILLIAM G. NEVILL (son of James Willard Nevill and Mamie Lee Waller) was born on 28 Dec 1912 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1912 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

135. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1934 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. HENDERSON** after 1908. He was born on 18 Mar 1857. He died on 24 Nov 1938. She married (2) **JOHN M. LEE** on 16 Feb 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 18 Jul 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1908.

John M. Lee and Mary Jane Nevill had the following child:

- i. GEOFFREY E.<sup>5</sup> LEE (son of John M. Lee and Mary Jane Nevill) was born on 09 Mar 1888. He died on 22 Mar 1969 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married NELLIE G. BISHOP (daughter of John O. Bishop and Melvina Hicks). She was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nellie G. Bishop:

Nellie did not have children. The date of birth of Nellie is a combination of census records and her death certificate. Her death certificate lists her date of birth as July 29, 1888, while the 1900 US census lists it as July 1886. The census also indicates she was approximately 1 year younger than her brother, Harry. I have assume that the census is correct and that the actual day of her birth was correct on the death certificate.

136. **THOMAS DILLARD<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 06 Feb 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jul 1932 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky (Port Royal Cemetery). He married (1) **SERENA HARTMAN** on 22 Sep 1887. She was born in 1862 in Kentucky. He married (2) **SARAH FEWELL** (daughter of Bert Fewell and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Nov 1910 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1877 in Kentucky.

Thomas Dillard Nevill and Serena Hartman had the following child:

- i. BENNY S.<sup>5</sup> NEVILL (son of Thomas Dillard Nevill and Serena Hartman) was born on 24 Apr 1889. He died on 10 Jul 1970. He married ANNELLE WALLER.

137. **SQUIRE STEWART<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Tharp (daughter of George A. Tharp and Flora J. Robertson) on 31 Oct 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1873 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1948.

Squire Stewart Nevill and Annie Tharp had the following child:

- i. COURTLAND S. NEVILL (son of Squire Stewart Nevill and Annie Tharp) was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JENNIE LEE TINGLE (daughter of John Osborn Tingle and Ollie Kemper) on 21 Dec 1921 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Jan 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1960. He married (2) LILLIE TAYLOR (daughter of Harvey Taylor and Bettie \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Feb 1912 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Courtland S. Nevill:

Courland had no children.

Notes for Jennie Lee Tingle:

Jennie had no children.

138. **JOSEPH LEWIS<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 15 Jan



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1958. He married (1) **ADA O'NEAL** (daughter of William Acra and Hester \_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Nov 1924 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1968. He married (2) **ROXIE HAYDEN** (daughter of William Hayden and Mary Sharp) in 1893. She was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ada O'Neal:

Mary Alyce Tingle has Ada's maiden name as "O'Neal".

Joseph Lewis Nevill and Roxie Hayden had the following child:

- i. **PATRA MAY<sup>5</sup> NEVILL** (daughter of Joseph Lewis Nevill and Roxie Hayden) was born on 06 Jul 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jul 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

139. **NANNIE MARTIN<sup>4</sup> NEVILL** (Hulda Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, James<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 06 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1949. She married E. Bee Powell on 25 Feb 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 05 Aug 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1960.

E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill had the following children:

- i. **BERTHA<sup>5</sup> POWELL** (daughter of E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill) was born on 14 May 1898 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Meadows East Nursing Home). She married Roy C. Ricketts on 12 Feb 1920. He was born on 26 Jul 1892. He died on 11 Aug 1935.

Notes for Bertha Powell:

Headline: LOUISVILLE AREA DEATHS

Publication Date: March 21, 1992

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY

Page: 13A

Subjects: DEATHS

Region: Kentucky

Obituary: Bertha Powell Ricketts, 93, died Thursday at Meadows East Nursing Home.

She was a native of Henry County and a member of Beechwood Baptist Church.

Survivors: two sons, Gilbert L. Ricketts of Augusta, GA, and Roy L. Ricketts; two brothers, Vivian Powell of Turners Station and Lester Powell; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday, Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle. Burial: Port Royal Cemetery, Henry County. Visitation: after 3 p.m. Saturday.

Memorial gifts: the church.

- ii. **VIVIAN POWELL** (daughter of E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill) was born on 22 Dec 1900. She died on 22 Jun 1992 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Vivian Powell:

Vivian never married.

- iii. **JULIAN POWELL** (son of E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill) was born on 30 Jun 1904. He died on 25 Jan 1956. He married (1) **LAURETTA HORINE** after 1924. He married (2) **MAYME NEAL** on 02 Apr 1920. She was born on 31 Aug 1901.

- iv. **LESTER POWELL** (son of E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill) was born on 08 Jun 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Baptist East Hospital). He married Helen Stafford (daughter of Harold T. Stafford and Elsie Smith) on 03 Jun 1930. She was born on 26 Oct 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Baptist East Hospital).

Notes for Lester Powell:

Headline: LOUISVILLE AREA DEATHS

Publication Date: September 07, 1992

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY

Page: 04B

Subjects: DEATHS

Region: Kentucky

Obituary: Lester Powell, 85, formerly of Henry County, died Sunday at Baptist Hospital East.

He was a native of Henry County, a retired farmer and a retired manager of Turner Station Branch of United Citizens Bank, where he worked for 29 years, and a member of Turner Station Baptist Church.

Survivors: his wife, the former Helen Stafford; a son, Lowell Powell; three daughters, Mary L. McRay of Shelbyville, Lois Hager and Audery Daugherty; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Burial: Port Royal Cemetery. Visitation: 2-9 p.m. Monday.

Memorial gifts: Hospice of Louisville or Turner Station Baptist Church.

Notes for Helen Stafford:

Headline: LOUISVILLE AREA DEATHS

Publication Date: June 12, 1995

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY

Page: 04B

Subjects: DEATHS

Region: Kentucky

Obituary: Helen S. Powell, 84, died Saturday at Baptist Hospital East.

She was the former Helen Stafford, a native of Turners Station and a member of Turners Station Baptist Church.

Survivors: a son, Loyle S. Powell; three daughters, Mary L. McRay of Shelbyville, Audrey Daugherty and Lois G. Hager; four sisters, Dora L. Tingle, Juanita Johnson, Doris Smith and Haroletta Daniel; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Burial: Port Royal Cemetery, Henry County. Visitation: after 3 p.m. Monday.

Memorial gifts: Hospice of Louisville or the church.

- v. DARIUS POWELL (son of E. Bee Powell and Nannie Martin Nevill) was born on 01 Oct 1910. He died on 06 Feb 1935. He married Florence Chilton on 09 Nov 1934.

Notes for Darius Powell:

Darius had no children.

140. **WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Lewis Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MYRTLE JONES** (daughter of Edward D. Jones and Emma E. Pyles) on 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **NANCY JANE TINGLE** (daughter of Isaac Malin Tingle and Matilda Raisor) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MAGGIE F. NEVILL** (daughter of Stewart Nevill and Hulda Ann Tingle) on 01 Oct 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Dec 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Myrtle Jones:

One Bible source gives her date of death as October 12, 1895. Another Bible gives the date of her death as November 2, 1895. Henry County Cemeteries, by Price Meeks gives her date of death as November 1, 1895.

William Andrew Tingle and Myrtle Jones had the following child:

- i. **MYRTLE FORESTER TINGLE** (daughter of William Andrew Tingle and Myrtle Jones) was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1989 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Shelby Stafford Bickers (son of Thomas Demoss Bickers Jr and Luvenia Stafford) on 29 May 1911 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Sep 1896 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

died on 31 Jul 1977 in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana.

William Andrew Tingle and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE TINGLE (son of William Andrew Tingle and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Josie Dell McHatton on 26 Jul 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
141. **SYLVANOUS V.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Lewis Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1950 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Tingle (daughter of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 05 Nov 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sylvanous V. Tingle:

Syl S. Tingle

Syl S. tingle, 77, a retired farmer, died at his home in North Pleasureville at 1:00 p.m., Thursday. He had been confined to his bed for eighteen months.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Tingle; two daughters, Mrs. John Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. John Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, R. B. Tingle, Shelbville, Raymond and Clyde, Pleasureville; one foster son, Everett Fugate, Turners Station; twenty grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at Shannon & Ricketts Funeral Home in New Castle with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, June 18, 1950]

Notes for Gertrude Tingle:

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle

Mrs. Gertrude Tingle, 71, died at her home in Pleasurville at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday. She was the widow of Syl Tingle.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mamie Ellegood, Campbellsburg, and Mrs. James Heitzman, Port Royal; three sons, Roy Tingle, Shelby County, Raymond Tingle, Bethlehem, and Clyde Tingle, Pleasurville; one sister, Mrs. James Capito, New Castle; three brothers, Sol Tingle, Simpsonville, Pete Tingle and Octive Tingle, New Castle; sveral grandchildren and great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at the McCarty Funeral Home, New Castle, at 2:00 p.m. Friday, Rev. J. T. Highfield will officiate. Burial will be in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, June 26, 1951]

Sylvanous V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle had the following children:

- i. MAMIE TINGLE (daughter of Sylvanous V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle) was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1966 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John A. Ellegood on 05 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Jul 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. NANCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Sylvanous V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1899 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1978. She married Thomas Heitzman (son of Thomas Heitzman and Sallie \_\_\_\_\_) on 23 Nov 1918 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jan 1896. He died on 29 Oct 1978.
- iii. ROY BECKHAM TINGLE (son of Sylvanous V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle) was born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

on 09 Jan 1901 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Elizabeth Vest (daughter of John Vest and Sarah Elizabeth Willhoite) on 01 Oct 1920 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Nov 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 May 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

- iv. **RAYMOND TINGLE** (son of Sylvanus V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle) was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1969 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Nellie Marie Banta on 03 Dec 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jun 1986 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- v. **CLYDE TINGLE** (son of Sylvanus V. Tingle and Gertrude Tingle) was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Franklinton, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1987 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Clyde Tingle:  
Clyde never married.

142. **SARAH FLORENCE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Lewis Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1963 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **CALVIN R. COBLIN** on 19 Oct 1918. He was born on 31 Aug 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **LINDSAY N. CARR** (son of William N. Carr and Melissa Lindsay) on 24 Dec 1896 (Henry Co., KY at her home). He was born on 26 Nov 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Lindsay N. Carr and Sarah Florence Tingle had the following child:

- i. **ELZA NEWTON CARR** (son of Lindsay N. Carr and Sarah Florence Tingle) was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Kentucky Baptist Hospital). He married Stella Wainscott (daughter of Edward David Wainscott and Susan Mary Loudon) on 21 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Apr 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1981 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

143. **FANNIE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Lewis Alexander<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married James Madison Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 12 Mar 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1959 in Henry Co., Kentucky.



James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle had the following children:

- i. **BERTHA TINGLE** (daughter of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1994 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Willie Clyde Bickers (son of Thomas D. Bickers and Maria \_\_\_\_\_) on 21 Nov 1922 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky (Marriage Certificate in Carroll Co., KY). He was born on 22 Apr 1898 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1993.

Notes for Bertha Tingle:  
Bertha did not have children.

- ii. **ERNEST TINGLE** (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1985 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Ethelene Kalusy (daughter of Charles Kalusy and Elizabeth Devore) on 29 Jun 1927. She was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Drennon Springs, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 2002 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Tri-County Baptist Hospital).

Notes for Ethelene Kalusy:  
[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, March 6, 2002]

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Etheline Tingle, 91

Etheline Kalusy Tingle, age 91, of New Castle died Tuesday, March 5, 2002 at Tri-County Baptist Hospital. She was a native of Owen County, the daughter of the late Charlie and Elizabeth Devore Kalusy and a member of the New Castle Christian Church.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. R. I. (Goldene) Rains, Eminence; one son, James Glenn Tingle, Campbellsburg; one sister, Odella Bickers, Eddyville; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest Tingle.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, March 7, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, Rev. Rick Coleman, pastor of New Castle Christian Church, will officiate. Interment will be in New Castle Cemetery. Visitation will be at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home after 3 p.m. today (Wednesday, March 6).

Casket bearers will be Tommy Baker, Terry Mertz, Jay Holland, Maurice Ray Payton, Eric Buckley and David McGuire.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to New Castle Christian Church.

- iii. JOHN VERNON TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 19 Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1992. He married Nellie Simons on 23 Jul 1933 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1915. She died on 05 Jan 2013 in Florence, Boone Co., Kentucky (Elmcroft Senior Living).

Notes for John Vernon Tingle:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, March 08, 1992, Page: 10B  
Obituary: CampbellSBURG -- Vernon "Johnny" Tingle, 83, died Saturday in Louisville. His wife, Nellie, survives. Funeral, 1 p.m. Tuesday, Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle. Visitation after 4 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Nellie Simons:

Nellie Simmons Tingle, age 97, of Kenton County, formerly of Henry County passed away, Saturday, January 5, 2013, at Elmcroft Senior Living of Florence, KY. She was a life time member of Sulphur Baptist Church and was a Sunday School teacher. Her husband, John Vernon Tingle, preceded her in death in 1992.

Survivors include her daughter, Ann C. (Donald) Garrett of Walton; granddaughter, Jennifer Loesing; and great grandchildren, Nicole, Sydney, and Alex.

Visitation will be Monday from 11 AM to 1 PM at Sulphur Fork Baptist Church. Funeral services will begin at 1 PM at the church. Interment will be at New Castle Cemetery in Henry County, KY.

Memorials may be made to Sulphur Baptist Church, 83 Eddie Rd., Sulphur, KY 40070

- iv. CLYDE TINGLE (daughter of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 16 Aug 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 2002 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Green Valley Nursing Home). She married Noah H. Stafford (son of D. F. Stafford and Buanna \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Sep 1928. He was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1983.

Notes for Clyde Tingle:

Clyde Stafford, 89

Clyde Tingle Stafford, age 89, of New Castle died Thursday, June 27, 2002 at the Green Valley Nursing Home, Carrollton. She was the daughter of the late James Madison and Fannie Tingle, retired from Brunswick Corporation after 20 years. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Billy (Fannie Lee) Clark, Carrollton; one son,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Noah Stafford Jr., New Castle; one sister, Florence Marshall, New Castle; two brothers: Everett J. Tingle, Campbellsburg; and Edward D. Tingle, Eminence; seven grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Noah H. Stafford Sr.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Sunday, June 30, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Rick Coleman, pastor of the New Castle Christian Church, officiated. Interment was in New Castle Cemetery.

Casket bearers were Alvin Tingle, Tony Tingle, Joe Tingle, John Tingle, Dennis Tingle and Bill Marshall.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to New Castle Christian Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky (July 3, 2002)]

- v. EVERETT JAY TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 18 Sep 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 2008 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Lee Stewart (daughter of Henry Stewart and Mabel Lee) on 12 Sep 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jun 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Sep 1986 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Everett Jay Tingle:

Everett J. Tingle CAMPBELLSBURG TINGLE, EVERETT J., 92, passed away Wednesday, June 4, 2008. Funeral: 10 a.m. Saturday at Ransdell Funeral Home. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Friday.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 6/6/2008

- vi. RALPH C. TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1986 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Claudine Stewart (daughter of Henry Stewart and Mabel Lee) on 03 Feb 1940 in First Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Nov 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 2002 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Claudine Stewart:

Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky 11/16/2002 - Tingle

CampbellsBURG -- Claudine S. Tingle, 81, died Wednesday at her residence. She is survived by her two children, Randy and Donna Sue. Services: 1 p.m. Sunday at Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Visitation: after 5 p.m. Saturday.

- vii. FLORENCE CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 2002 in Oldham Co., Kentucky (Baptist Northeast Hospital). She married William Jeffery Marshall (son of W. A. Marshall and Carrie Alsop) on 20 Dec 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky (Christian Church). He was born on 25 May 1919. He died on 24 Jun 1996 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Catherine Tingle:

Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, 12/4/2002

Florence Marshall, 80

Florence Tingle Marshall, age 80, of New Castle died Monday, December 2, 2002 at Baptist Hospital Northeast. She was a native of Trimble County, the daughter of the late Pete and Fannie Tingle and a member of New Castle Christian Church.

She is survived by one daughter, Patricia A. Marshall, Lubbock, Texas; one son, Bill Marshall, Somerset; two brothers: Jay Tingle, Campbellsburg and Dee Tingle, Eminence; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. She was preceded in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

death by her husband, William J. Marshall.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday, December 5, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Rick Coleman, pastor of New Castle Christian Church, will officiate. Dr. David Charlton, pastor of New Castle First Baptist Church, will assist. Visitation will be after 11 a.m. Thursday. Interment will be in New Castle Cemetery.

Casket bearers will be Alvin Tingle, Randy Tingle, Billy Clark, James Glen Tingle, Donald Wayne Garrett and Denny Tingle.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to New Castle Christian Church of New Castle First Baptist Church.

- viii. JAMES MADISON TINGLE JR. (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ix. NOAH TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born about 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married CLYDE STAFFORD. She was born about 1924 in Kentucky.
- x. EDWARD DEITCH TINGLE (son of James Madison Tingle and Fannie Tingle) was born on 12 Aug 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 2010 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Thelma Elizabeth Gilbert (daughter of Alvin Gilbert and Stella Beatrice Winters) on 13 Apr 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 2000 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Edward Deitch Tingle:

Edward Dee Tingle, age 84 of Eminence, died Saturday, Dec. 4, 2010, at Homestead Nursing Center. He was a farmer and owner/operator of Globe Tobacco Warehouses and a member of the New Castle First Baptist Church. Dee was the son of the late James Madison and Fannie Tingle.

He is survived by four sons: Alvin Tingle (Carol Ann) Eminence; James Tingle and Joe Tingle (Venedia), all of New Castle; Jon Tingle (Heidi), Ft. Myers, Florida; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Thelma (Gilbert) Tingle; three sisters: Bertha Bickers, Florence Catherine Miskell and Clyde Stafford; four brothers; Ernest, Vernon, Ralph and Everett Jay Tingle.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, Dec. 7, 2010, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Daniel Lowry, pastor of New Castle First Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in New Castle Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Michael Tingle, Derek Tingle, Alex Tingle, Brice Tingle, Tony Tingle and Eric Vegh.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to New Castle First Baptist Church.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, December 10, 2010]

Notes for Thelma Elizabeth Gilbert:

Thelma Gilbert Tingle, 74, of Eminence, died Nov. 4, 2000 at her residence. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in New Castle and a former member of the Farmerette Homemakers.

She is survived by her husband, Edward Dee Tingle of Eminence; four sons, Alvin Tingle, James Tingle, Joe Tingle, all of Shelbyville, and Jon Tingle of Smithfield; a sister, Willie (Anna Mae) Wade of Eminence; 9 grandchildren; and 5

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

great-grandchildren.

The funeral was Monday.

Source: Sentinel-News, Shelbyville, KY

144. **BERIAH PRESON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Mildred Chilton (daughter of William Chilton and Mildred A. Ewing) on 09 Oct 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1940 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Beriah Preson Tingle and Susan Mildred Chilton had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Beriah Preson Tingle and Susan Mildred Chilton) was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1957 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana. She married (1) **THOMAS W. DISKEN** on 18 Jun 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1860. He died on 31 Aug 1908. She married (2) **ROBERT SCOTT THOMPSON** after 1904. He was born on 14 Sep 1867 in Indiana. He died on 08 Sep 1938 in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana.
  - ii. **CHILD TINGLE** (child of Beriah Preson Tingle and Susan Mildred Chilton) was born about 1885 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **MARY TINGLE** (daughter of Beriah Preson Tingle and Susan Mildred Chilton) was born on 02 Feb 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 1975 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOSEPH MCHENRY THOMPSON** on 04 Jul 1908. He was born on 02 Apr 1874. He died in Jan 1964 in Kentucky. She married (2) **LEV E. LINDSEY** on 20 Mar 1914. He was born on 17 Oct 1870 in Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA.
  - iv. **LEE ROY TINGLE** (son of Beriah Preson Tingle and Susan Mildred Chilton) was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1971. He married Bessie Lee Stephenson on 22 Apr 1909 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Jul 1887. She died on 09 Feb 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
145. **ARVENIA H.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Samuel Jones on 09 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

William Samuel Jones and Arvenia H. Tingle had the following children:

- i. **SON JONES** (son of William Samuel Jones and Arvenia H. Tingle) was born on 04 Apr 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **EDDITH JONES** (daughter of William Samuel Jones and Arvenia H. Tingle) was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Aug 1977 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Royal James Mertz (son of Louis Mertz and Elizabeth B. Hawkins) on 30 Nov 1918 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1887 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1960 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **DALTON W. JONES** (son of William Samuel Jones and Arvenia H. Tingle) was born on 24 Oct 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1968 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY WALKER**. She was born about 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1968 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
146. **AMOS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1945 in Okalona, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY FRANCES HARDESTY** (daughter of Frank Hardesty and Sallie Bibb) on 20 May 1890 (Methodist Church, Port Royal, KY). She was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **FLORENCE REVA WATKINS** (daughter of George Thomas Watkins and Sallie Bet Hays) on 10 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1952.

Amos Tingle and Mary Frances Hardesty had the following children:

- i. CHILD TINGLE (child of Amos Tingle and Mary Frances Hardesty) was born about 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. VERA TINGLE (daughter of Amos Tingle and Mary Frances Hardesty) was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. PAULINE TINGLE (daughter of Amos Tingle and Mary Frances Hardesty) was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1973. She married Shirley Freeman Neblett on 15 Nov 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Aug 1893. He died on 03 Oct 1970.

Notes for Florence Reva Watkins:

Mrs. Reva W. Tingle

Mrs. Reva Watkins Tingle, 67, of Okolona and formerly of Henry county, died Saturday, November 8, at St. Anthony Hospital in Louisville after a short illness. She was the widow of the late Amos Tingle formerly of Port Royal. She was active in church and community affairs.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. J. N. Claxon, Louisville; three brothers, E. H. Watkins, LaFayette, Ind., W. P. Watkins, Fern Creek, and H. T. Watkins, New Castle, and a stepdaughter, Mrs. Shirley Neblett, Okolona.

Funeral services were conducted at the Casper Memorial Methodist church, Okolona, at 10:30 a. m. Tuesday morning with her pastor, Rev. C. B. Hulse, officiating. Internment was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Port Royal.

Pallbearers were Tom Doyle, Robert Doyle, Wilson Watkins, Jr., Billy Neblett, James Hall and Hal Batts.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, November 14, 1952]

147. **MARCUS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jedidiah<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1952 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Artie Meadows on 14 Jun 1890. She was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1954 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marcus Tingle:

Marcus Tingle

Marcus Tinge, 80, formerly of Turners Station, retired farmer died at the Shady Grove Sanitarium at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Artie Meadows Tingle; one son, Jesse Tingle, Turners Station; one granddaughter, Mrs. Melvin Gullion; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Ricketts Funeral Home, Eminence, with Rev. Hal Marchman, pastor of the Eminence Baptist church, officiating.

Internment will be in the Port Royal cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, July 11, 1952]

Marcus Tingle and Artie Meadows had the following child:

- i. JESSE TINGLE (son of Marcus Tingle and Artie Meadows) was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1980 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Frances Katherine Montfort (daughter of George Drane

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Montfort and Caroline R. Ransdell) on 15 Oct 1914. She was born on 23 May 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1983 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

148. **LILLY<sup>4</sup> CHILTON** (Frances Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Jedidiah<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1942. She married Dennis Ray Batts (son of William James Batts and Sarah Ann Batts) on 19 Aug 1901 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Jul 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Dennis Ray Batts and Lilly Chilton had the following child:

- i. **RAYMOND LEE<sup>5</sup> BATT**S (son of Dennis Ray Batts and Lilly Chilton) was born on 03 Sep 1903. He married **CATHERINE BURCH** (daughter of Henry Burch and Bertha Sanders). She was born on 08 Sep 1916.

149. **THEODORE<sup>4</sup> MEADOWS** (Emeline<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born about 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MALINDA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Theodore Meadows and Malinda \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. **HAZEL<sup>5</sup> MEADOWS** (daughter of Theodore Meadows and Malinda \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Arra Easton in 1900 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

150. **WILLIAM ABE<sup>4</sup> MEADOWS** (Emeline<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Aug 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married VanDenna Margarete Kistner in 1887. She was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1949 in Kentucky (Age: 80).

William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner had the following children:

- i. **DELMA<sup>5</sup> MEADOWS** (daughter of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born on 22 Jul 1887 in Kentucky. She died in Dec 1972 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Age at Death: 85).
- ii. **DAISY MEADOWS** (daughter of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born in Sep 1891 in Kentucky. She married George W. Hicks (son of Joseph M. Hicks and Mahala Grimes) in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1885.
- iii. **NOAH S. MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born in Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He married (1) **MARGARET HAYES** in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ERMA CHANDLER** in 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **LESLIE KEY MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born in Nov 1895 in Kentucky. He died in 1994. He married Rose Bromwell in 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. **MAURICE MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born in Sep 1897 in Kentucky.
- vi. **ESSICA ROLAND MEADOWS** (daughter of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born on 03 Jul 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Oct 1999 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **BENJAMIN MARTIN MARSHALL** (son of Charles Thomas Marshall and Anna Ethel Guinn). He was born on 04 May 1900 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1965 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **ERNEST MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born about 1906 in Kentucky.
- viii. **JOHN MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born about 1907 in Kentucky.
- ix. **WILLIAM MEADOWS** (son of William Abe Meadows and VanDenna Margarete Kistner) was born about 1909 in Kentucky.

151. **SAMUEL L.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1851 in Henry Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1930 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Phoebe Florence Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 17 Nov 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Aug 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1882. Child died before 1900.
- ii. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1884. Child died before 1900.
- iii. MORTIE C. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born in Oct 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married NORA MAHONEY.
- iv. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1888. Child died before 1900.
- v. CHILD TINGLE (child of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1890. Child died before 1900.
- vi. EZRA TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 26 Jul 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1957 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Florence Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 02 May 1915 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1889 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1978 in Kentucky.
- vii. ALBERT M. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 01 Feb 1894 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1969. He married Mary Lee Curtsinger (daughter of James W. Curtsinger and Margaret Parson) on 18 Feb 1915 in Mt. Zion, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- viii. JESSE B. TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born on 29 Feb 1896 in Polin, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1968 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY EMMA SMITH (daughter of Marion Smith and Mary Etta Huddy) on 15 Jan 1929 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1932 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) GILLIE ANNE SAGRACY (daughter of William D. Sagracy and Lucy Inmans) on 21 Feb 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ix. AURA TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born about 1898.
- x. AVERY OLDHAM TINGLE (son of Samuel L. Tingle and Phoebe Florence Washburn) was born in 1899 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1949 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital). He married Clara Louise Benham (daughter of James Benham and Ada \_\_\_\_\_) on 01 Jan 1926 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1994.

Notes for Avery Oldham Tingle:  
Avery O. Tingle

Avery O. Tingle, 50, farmer of the Mt. Gilead neighborhood, died Tuesday at 1:00 a.m. at St. Anthony's hospital in Louisville.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Tingle; six daughters, Mrs. T. W. Comer, Campbellsburg, Mrs. Abie Ricketts, Turners Station, Miss Pauline Tingle, Miss Juanita Tingle, Mrs. Linda Lou Tingle and Miss Sue Carroll Tingle, all at home; three sons, R. S. Tingle and Herbert Tingle, both of near New Castle, and Marvin

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Tingle at home, and several brothers.

Funeral services were conducted at the New Castle Methodist Church at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. O. B. Crockett officiating. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, February 11, 1949]

152. **WILLIAM THOMPSON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 May 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Washburn (daughter of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 09 Oct 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at B. F. Washburn's). She was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1942 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.

William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn had the following children:

- i. **MALISSA R.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn) was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Malissa R. Tingle:  
Malissa had no children.

- ii. **JASPER NEWTON TINGLE** (son of William Thompson Tingle and Mary Alice Washburn) was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1955 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **IDA B. DUNCAN** on 23 May 1898. She was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARTHA KATE THOMAS** on 01 Jan 1925. She was born on 10 Jul 1896. She died on 23 May 1967 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

153. **JARRETT<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCINDA F. JONES** (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. He married (2) **SARAH E. WILSON** on 03 Apr 1884 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SALLIE J. SHELburn** (daughter of Spencer Shelburn and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 25 Aug 1915 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jarrett Tingle:

According to the marriage bond of his son, Prentice, Jarrett was born in Henry Co., KY.

Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones had the following children:

- i. **LEOLA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones) was born in 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **DRUSY TINGLE** (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones) was born in 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson had the following children:

- iii. **PRENTICE TINGLE** (son of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) was born on 07 Mar 1885 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in Kentucky. He married Annie Hopie Grigsby (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) on 05 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1951 in Kentucky.
- iv. **CLEO TINGLE** (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) was born in Sep 1888 in of Nelson Co, KY.
- v. **STELLA TINGLE** (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) was born in Jul 1892 in of Nelson Co, KY.
- vi. **HENRY C. TINGLE** (son of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) was born in Oct 1898

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

in of Nelson Co, KY.

154. **LETITIA E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1929. She married (1) **THOMAS B. LAMBERT**. He was born about 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). She married (2) **MARTIN WHITTLE**. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky. She married (3) **JAMES R. CARTER**. He was born about 1858 in Kentucky.

Thomas B. Lambert and Letitia E. Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ZADIE<sup>5</sup> LAMBERT** (daughter of Thomas B. Lambert and Letitia E. Tingle) was born on 08 Jun 1882 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1915. She married **KIRK CHEATHAM**. He was born about 1880 in Kentucky.
  - ii. **CORA MYRTLE LAMBERT** (daughter of Thomas B. Lambert and Letitia E. Tingle) was born on 22 Apr 1888. She died on 02 Mar 1960. She married **GEORGE HELM ARMSTRONG**. He was born about 1887.
  - iii. **DEOLA LAMBERT** (daughter of Thomas B. Lambert and Letitia E. Tingle) was born in Apr 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Dec 1932 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married Otis Lee Dever (son of James Robert Dever and Mary S. Hall) on 08 Oct 1912. He was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Larue Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1970.
155. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jan 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1916 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ADDIE SATERLY**. She was born about 1888 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **EMMA KITSON** on 11 Dec 1890 (Henry Co., KY at John W. Jones'). She was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Tingle and Addie Saterly had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM JENNINGS<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of George Washington Tingle and Addie Saterly) was born on 22 Mar 1911 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1911 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson had the following children:

- ii. **JAMES STEPP TINGLE** (son of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 1950 in Fairfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Sue Woodson (daughter of Doosey Woodson and Lena Migginton) on 26 Mar 1916 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1979 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **RITHEY TINGLE** (son of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born on 25 Feb 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **PAUL TINGLE** (son of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born on 28 Oct 1895 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1975 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married **EDITH BROWN**.
- v. **MAUD TINGLE** (daughter of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born in Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. She married **HINES CHANDLER SPECK**. He was born on 22 Apr 1894 in Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1984 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.
- vi. **MYRTLE MAE TINGLE** (daughter of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born on 12 Oct 1901 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1988 in Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio. She married Frederick William Koestel in 1922. He was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **RUBY TINGLE** (daughter of George Washington Tingle and Emma Kitson) was born on 13 Oct 1902 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1997 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. She married (1) **CHARLES A. LEWIS**. He was born on 18

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Oct 1897 in Louisiana. He died on 15 Dec 1973 in Volusia Co., Florida. She married (2) JOHN GAY BARR (son of Llewellyn P Barr and Ada E Gay) on 23 Mar 1921 in Indiana. He was born on 09 Aug 1892 in McKean Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jun 1954 in Bay Pines, Pinellas Co., Florida.

156. **VIOLA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Reuben<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George Melvin Washburn (son of John Malin Washburn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle had the following children:

- i. **VERNON CECIL<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1883. He died on 11 Mar 1947. He married Bessie Montgomery on 29 Jan 1903. She was born about 1884.

Notes for Vernon Cecil Washburn:

There are probably other children of Vernon besides Sue Olie.

- ii. **NANCY JANE WASHBURN** (daughter of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 29 Jun 1887. She died on 15 Jan 1919. She married **GEORGE DANIEL HAMMACK**. He was born in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Jane Washburn:

My source on the family of Nancy Jane Washburn Hammack list the information as "questionable material."

- iii. **WILLIAM VAN WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1957. He married **LETISHA MAY MADDOX**.
- iv. **ELMER GEORGE WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1913 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

157. **MARY M.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Jeddidah Ray<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1850 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY). She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM PERRY** (son of William Perry and Martha Ann Tingle) on 27 Feb 1873 (Henry Co., KY at his father's home). He was born on 08 Aug 1852. He died on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **CHARLES L. MORRISON** on 15 Jun 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1844 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE<sup>5</sup> PERRY** (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1871 in Kentucky.
- ii. **TABITHIA PERRY** (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
- iii. **JOHN PERRY** (daughter of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1875 in Kentucky.
- iv. **JAMES PERRY** (son of John William Perry and Mary M. Tingle) was born about 1877 in Kentucky.

Charles L. Morrison and Mary M. Tingle had the following children:

- i. **HESTER<sup>5</sup> MORRISON** (daughter of Charles L. Morrison and Mary M. Tingle) was born in Jan 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **CHARLES MORRISON** (son of Charles L. Morrison and Mary M. Tingle) was born in Jan 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

158. **JAMES ALLEN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Jeddidah Ray<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1853 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY). He died on 28 Sep 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Martha E. Brain (daughter of John Brain and Alma South) on 14 Mar 1876

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

(Henry Co., KY at the home of Levi Chilton). She was born on 11 Jan 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1927 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

James Allen Tingle and Martha E. Brain had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE CORLIS<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Martha E. Brain) was born on 10 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1980 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married (1) BESSIE HUNT (daughter of George William Hunt and Melvina Isabelle Wyatt) on 14 Nov 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1952 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (2) EFFIE ANN TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) after 1937. She was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1976.

Notes for Effie Ann Tingle:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, Effie Ann Murphy, 84, died 27 Dec 1976, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born English, KY 11 Feb 1892, d/o Zedrick and Catherine Swaford Tingle.) Survived by husband, CLAUDE CARLOS TINGLE, sons, Joe, Jerry, Chester, Mike and Morris Murphy, dau., Mrs. Ruth Ginn, Mrs. Anna Maude Ginn, Mrs. Pearl Bodewitz, Mrs. Maxine Schneider and Mrs. Doris Grabbe, step-ch., Mrs. Alma Angell, Mrs. Alverta Hampton and Mrs. Geneva Noel, sis., Mrs. Lennie Polard. Preceded by 1st husband, (WILLIAM MURPHY,) 2 ch. and 2 sis.

- ii. ANNA L. TINGLE (adopted daughter of James Allen Tingle and Martha E. Brain) was born in Apr 1899 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARTMAN.

159. REESE ALVIN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (Jeddiah Ray<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky (then Gallatin Co., KY). He died on 06 Sep 1930 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Anna Jones on 16 Aug 1874 (Henry Co., KY at the home of Samuel Jones). She was born on 03 Aug 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Apr 1926 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones had the following children:

- i. CORA LEE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones) was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Allen Smith (son of Floyd Smith and Catherine Barnett) in 1898. He was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. PHEOBE BEA TINGLE (daughter of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones) was born on 07 May 1883 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Pheobe Bea Tingle:

Pheobe never married.

- iii. NOAH ALVIN TINGLE (son of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones) was born on 16 Jul 1887 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Dec 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ANN SANDERS (daughter of Will Sanders and Martha A Shield) in 1911. She was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Sparrow, Anderson Co., KY. She died on 07 Jun 1914 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH WARD on 22 Jul 1919 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Mar 1902 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1963 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. FANNIE BELL TINGLE (daughter of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones) was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1918 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- v. STANLEY NEWTON TINGLE (son of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones) was

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 08 Apr 1892 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Indiana. He married ETHEL RABOURN (daughter of Osmyrn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle). She was born on 18 Nov 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1930 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Stanley Newton Tingle:  
Stanley married twice and had two children.

160. **PROVIDENCE JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Jeddiah Ray<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Feb 1858 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 08 Feb 1950 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married George D. Marshall (son of Thomas Marshall) on 05 May 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at the home of Samuel Tingle). He was born in Aug 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1909 in Vance, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA.

George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. **KATIE<sup>5</sup> MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in Jan 1888 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **GEORGE MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in Feb 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **JAMES EMMETT MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in Mar 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **ELIZABETH MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in Apr 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. **THOMAS MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in May 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1957 in Dayton, Campbell Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. **PROVIDENCE JANE MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
  - vii. **CHILD MARSHALL** (child of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born in 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. **WILLIAM DAVID MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) was born on 29 May 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1960 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
161. **DAVID O.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Jeddiah Ray<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Duke, Ripley Co., Indiana. He married Charlotte Beck (daughter of William Beck and Catherine Tingle) in 1888 in Kentucky. She was born on 22 Aug 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1940 in Kermit, Ripley Co., Kentucky.
- David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck had the following children:
- i. **LESTER<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 16 Oct 1889 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Oct 1971 in Madison, Ripley Co., Indiana.
  - ii. **ORVA TINGLE** (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1893 in Kentucky.
  - iii. **LENA TINGLE** (daughter of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 24 Oct 1893 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1979 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married **CHARLES MAVILLE MONROE** (son of James A. Monroe and Marcella Ward). He was born on 29 Oct 1893 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
  - iv. **VERNON TINGLE** (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1957 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Anna Pryor in 1915. She was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1968 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Vernon Tingle:

VERNON TINGLE DIES SATURDAY Succumbs Hour after Being Admitted to Hospital.

Vernon Tingle, 61 of 523 Webmeier street, died at 10 o'clock. Saturday night at the county hospital about an hour after being admitted there.

City firemen were called to the Tingle home to give emergency aid but attempts to revive the stricken man with oxygen failed.,

A native of Trimble county. Ky., he was born Feb. 7, 1896 to David and Charlotte Beck Tingle. He belonged to the Baptist church.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Hathaway funeral home. conducted by the Rev. Claude, Fulka and the Rev. Robert Forester. Burial will be made at Garland Brook cemetery. Casket is open at the funeral home.

Survivors are the wife. Mrs. Anna Tingle; five daughters. Mrs. Joseph Sacheban, with whom the Tingles made their home, Mrs. Leroy Huntman of Indianapolis, Mrs. George Huffington of Lexington, Mrs. Dale Hunsucker of Columbus and Mrs Robert Ponsler of Jacksonville, Fla; a son, Clarence Tingle of Columbus; two sisters, Mrs. Charles Monroe and Mrs. Jesse Campbell, both of Madison; three brothers. Lester Tingle and Raymond Tingle, both of Madison, and Stanley Tingle of Versailles; and 12 grandchildren. Three brothers preceded him in death, one in January and one in April of this year.

- v. JOSEPH TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1957.

Notes for Joseph Tingle:

Joseph Tingle Joseph Tingle, 59, died yesterday at his home, 2531 Collier. Born in Kentucky, Mr. Tingle had lived here more than 20 years. He was a machinist 15 years at Allison's. Services will be at 11:30 p.m. Saturday in the Tarley Funeral Home, with burial in Floral Park Cemetery. Survivors are two sisters, Lena Monroe and Gertrude Campbell, Madison, and four brothers, Raymond, Stanley and Lester Tingle, Madison, and Homer Tingle, Indianapolis.

The Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Indiana, 17 Jan 1957, Thu • Page 27

- vi. OMER TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 05 Mar 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married NELLIE DEBURGER BRUCE (daughter of Samuel Bruce and Hannah Elizabeth DeBurger). She was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Nov 2003 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana (Bloomington Hospital).

Notes for Nellie DeBurger Bruce:

Nellie B. Tingle, 95, Spencer, died Sunday at Bloomington Hospital.

Born Dec. 15, 1905 in Ripley County, she was the daughter of Samuel Bruce and Hannah Elizabeth DeBurger. She married Omer Tingle, who preceded her in death. Surviving are three daughters, Betty J. Slicer, Spencer, Mary Ann Miller and Nancy Young, both of Indianapolis; a son, Dale K. Tingle and wife Pamela, Spencer; 27 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; and five sons, Douglas O. Tingle, David O. Tingle, Damon M. Tingle, Daniel B. Tingle, and Donald F. Tingle. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Whitaker Funeral Home, Cloverdale, with Rev. Nick Robertson officiating. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Shelby Cemetery, Versailles. Visitation is set for 4-8 p.m. Tuesday.

Newspaper Title: Banner-Graphic Newspaper Location: Greencastle, IN, US

Obituary Publication Date: Nov/3/2003

- vii. GERTRUDE TINGLE (daughter of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 15 Oct 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1979 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married JESSIE R. CAMPBELL. He was born on 05 Mar 1900 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He died in 1976 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
  - viii. STANLEY TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 08 Jun 1905 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1970 in Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana. He married ELSIE FAYE GELVIN. She was born on 21 Jun 1912 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 2005 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., Indiana.
  - ix. RAYMOND TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1966 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Leona Elston on 03 Apr 1934 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Cross Plains, Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1991.
162. **WILLIAM NEWTON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY CATHERINE BURKE**. She was born on 18 Apr 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke had the following children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke) was born on 25 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1974 in Henry Co., Kentucky.  
  
Notes for Isaac Tingle:  
Isaac's WWI draft registration records describes him as having grey eyes and brown hair.
  - ii. OTHA TINGLE (son of William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke) was born on 20 Dec 1887 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CORA TINGLE (daughter of William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke) was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1915 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married QUILL MCCLURE.
  - iv. NELLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke) was born about 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - v. LENNA TINGLE (daughter of William Newton Tingle and Mary Catherine Burke) was born in 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
163. **NANCY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Gullions Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Apr 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James T. Wills on 29 Jan 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born in 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1892 in Kentucky.
- James T. Wills and Nancy Ellen Tingle had the following child:
- i. EDNA WILLIS (daughter of James T. Wills and Nancy Ellen Tingle) was born in Mar 1879. She died before 1911. She married Lawrence S. Rabourn (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) on 20 Oct 1897. He was born on 14 Jun 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
164. **MARY EMMA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1943 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married Robert A. Kemper (son of Robert D. Kemper and Margaret Montgomery) on 25 Jan 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Feb 1860 in Owen Co., Kentucky (Grant). He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle had the following children:

- i. OLLIE KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1946. She married John Osborn Tingle (son of James Thomas Tingle and Sarah Ellen Gividen) in 1899 in Kentucky. He was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. FREDRIC ALLEN KEMPER (son of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born in Sep 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1966 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Lillian Christine Padgett on 06 Dec 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Kentucky.
- iii. ATHA LEE KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1912 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married John Samuel Gullion (son of Wesley Dean Gullion and Sarah Perry) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Mar 1875 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Samuel Gullion:  
John S. Gullion Dies of Illness At Carrollton

John S. Gullion, 84, a retired farmer, died at 12:15 p.m. yesterday at Carroll County Memorial Hospital.

A native of Carroll county, he was a farmer for many years, and had lived in Carrollton.. He was a member of the English Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife, Kelley; a daughter, Mrs. Emma Hicks, Carrollton; a brother, George, Port Royal, Ky; and two sisters, Mrs. Alice Hays and Mrs. Liza Jett, both of Worthville, KY.

Services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Carrollton Christian church. Burial will be in the English cemetery.

Friends may call at the Tandy & Eckler Seventh street funeral home.

[Source: Madison Courier, Madison, Indiana, January 22, 1960]

- iv. HENRY MORGAN KEMPER (son of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born in Oct 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 18 Oct 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Samuel V. Crawford on 11 Oct 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MAGGIE KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 18 Oct 1895 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died (childhood).
- vii. EDNA KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 02 Jan 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1972 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married Guy Butler before Nov 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 May 1892. He died in Dec 1978.

Notes for Edna Kemper:  
The names of some of the children listed are probably incorrect. It is unlikely that they had two sons name "Guy". The names from from the Kentucky Birth Index. Some of the children listed my not be children of this family.

- viii. WILLIAM J. KEMPER (son of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 13 Jul 1900. He died on 22 Nov 1983 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married LOU

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

BERTHA ROWE.

- ix. BETTIE KEMPER (daughter of Robert A. Kemper and Mary Emma Tingle) was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

165. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 16 Sep 1899. He married **CATHERINE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in Mar 1865 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John Tingle and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. EFFIE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Mar 1892.
  - ii. NELLIE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Apr 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Oscar Williams in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. LENNA TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) was born in May 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Earl C. Poland in 1919 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
166. **ATHA ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1951 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Osmyn Joseph Rabourn (son of David Osmyn Rabourn and Clarissa Ann Tingle) on 25 May 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). He was born on 31 Dec 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1952.

Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. ETHEL<sup>5</sup> RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born on 18 Nov 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1930 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married STANLEY NEWTON TINGLE (son of Reese Alvin Tingle and Susan Anna Jones). He was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Indiana.

Notes for Stanley Newton Tingle:

Stanley married twice and had two children.

- ii. LEE ROY RABOURN (son of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1994 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married FLOSSIE NEVAL.
  - iii. NANNIE RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Feb 1990 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married RALPH AUSTIN SMITH.
  - iv. JOSEPH MARTIN RABOURN (son of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - v. MARTHA CATHRINE RABOURN (daughter of Osmyn Joseph Rabourn and Atha Ann Tingle) was born in 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1995. She married RALPH D. CHATHAM.
167. **MARTHA J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ( (then Gallatin Co., KY)). She died on 18 Jun 1914 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married George Comstock on 30 Dec 1883 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1916 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle had the following children:

- i. RILEY<sup>5</sup> COMSTOCK (son of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born in Sep 1884 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married HATTIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1893.

Notes for Riley Comstock:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Riley was not listed with any children during the 1920 census.

- ii. KING COMSTOCK (son of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born in Apr 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1952. He married BERTHA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1891 in Kentucky.
- iii. BETTIE COMSTOCK (daughter of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born in Mar 1887 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iv. CHILD COMSTOCK (child of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born about 1890 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- v. FLETCHER COMSTOCK (son of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born in Nov 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Fletcher Comstock:

Fletcher was living with is brother Riley, in Marion Co., KY, during the 1920 census.

- vi. LENNIE COMSTOCK (daughter of George Comstock and Martha J. Tingle) was born in Apr 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Jessie Mann on 29 Mar 1914. He was born about 1884.

168. **NETTIE ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1858 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany. He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nettie Ann Tingle:

Luther and Andrew were listed in the 1880 census as living with J. A. Tingle with the surnames of Cash.

Louis Kirsch and Nettie Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Nettie Ann Tingle) was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1956 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He married Minnie Bishop on 25 Dec 1895 in Washington Co., Kentucky (at the home of W. T. Eklan). She was born in Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ANDREW KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Nettie Ann Tingle) was born in 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1947 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie H. Moore on 22 Dec 1897 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1881 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1976 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

169. **ZADOCK PRISM<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 10 Oct 1908. He married **CATHERINE SWAFORD**. She was born about 1860 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 10 Oct 1908.

Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford had the following children:

- i. MAUD ANN<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) was born on 05 Aug 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1957 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married George Alvin Washburn (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) in 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Apr 1880 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1963 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital).

Notes for Maud Ann Tingle:

Virginia Tolman has Maud's middle name as Atha.

- ii. EFFIE ANN TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1976. She married (1) CLAUDE CORLIS TINGLE (son of James Allen Tingle and Martha E. Brain) after 1937. He was born on 10 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1980 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM MURPHY (son of Benton

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Murphy and Maria Sims) on 23 Jul 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Nov 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1953 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Ann Tingle:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, Effie Ann Murphy, 84, died 27 Dec 1976, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born English, KY 11 Feb 1892, d/o Zedrick and Catherine Swaford Tingle.) Survived by husband, CLAUDE CARLOS TINGLE, sons, Joe, Jerry, Chester, Mike and Morris Murphy, dau., Mrs. Ruth Ginn, Mrs. Anna Maude Ginn, Mrs. Pearl Bodewitz, Mrs. Maxine Schneider and Mrs. Doris Grabbe, step-ch., Mrs. Alma Angell, Mrs. Alverta Hampton and Mrs. Geneva Noel, sis., Mrs. Lennie Polard. Preceded by 1st husband, (WILLIAM MURPHY,) 2 ch. and 2 sis.

- iii. LENA TINGLE (daughter of Zadock Prism Tingle and Catherine Swaford) was born about 1894 in Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ POLARD.

170. **JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **FANNIE GREEN** (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 02 Nov 1892 in St. Rose, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Jul 1866 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died before 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ROSA PEARL MONTGOMERY** on 14 Aug 1900 in Fredricktown, Washington Co., Kentucky.

James M. Tingle and Rosa Pearl Montgomery had the following child:

- i. **FRANCES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of James M. Tingle and Rosa Pearl Montgomery) was born in 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Roy Buckman on 18 Jan 1922 in Fredricktown, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1900.

171. **JOHN MORGAN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jul 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Belle Green (daughter of William Pius Green and Ruth Emily Graham) on 12 Sep 1891 in Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Feb 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

John Morgan Tingle and Susan Belle Green had the following children:

- i. **ALICE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of John Morgan Tingle and Susan Belle Green) was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM FREDRICK ROPKE SR..
- ii. **MARY TINGLE** (daughter of John Morgan Tingle and Susan Belle Green) was born in Oct 1894 in Kentucky. She died in 1968. She married (1) **GEORGE GRIFFITH PHIEFER**. She married (2) **ERNEST VIERS**. She married (3) **FRANK SANFORD**.
- iii. **PEARL TINGLE** (daughter of John Morgan Tingle and Susan Belle Green) was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1988 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **BENEDICT FINGER**.

172. **JESSE F.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1941. He married Duzella \_\_\_\_\_ in 1897. She was born in Aug 1878 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1935.

Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. **DELBERT A.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Sep 1896 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **GRACE TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1903 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **DAVID TINGLE** (son of Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **ROY B. TINGLE** (son of Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 14 Apr 1909

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1988 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married HAZEL G. WHITE. She was born on 28 Sep 1908 in of Nelson Co, KY. She died on 26 Aug 1984 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

- v. CARRIE TINGLE (daughter of Jesse F. Tingle and Duzella \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1911 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

173. **WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married **MARTHA A. CURTSINGER**. She was born in Mar 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1956.

William Robert Tingle and Martha A. Curtsinger had the following children:

- i. HERBERT L.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of William Robert Tingle and Martha A. Curtsinger) was born in Aug 1898 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1976 in Marion Co., Kentucky. He married MINNIE PEARL HARLOW. She was born about 1902 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jul 1987 in Spring View Hospital, Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM BECKUM TINGLE (son of William Robert Tingle and Martha A. Curtsinger) was born in 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1971. He married EDNA SETTLES. She was born about 1907. She died on 10 May 1933 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- iii. SALLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Robert Tingle and Martha A. Curtsinger) was born in 1908 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

174. **MARY BELL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (James A.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1952 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Ambrose Madison Washburn (son of Benjamin Malin Washburn and Martha Ellen McGrew) on 18 Dec 1891 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky.

Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle had the following children:

- i. HOMER RAY<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1952 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Agnes Goatley on 18 Dec 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 1952 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES BENJAMIN WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born on 22 Apr 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Mae Pinkston (daughter of John Pinkston and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_) on 01 Jan 1914 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1893 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ALBERT B. WASHBURN (son of Ambrose Madison Washburn and Mary Bell Tingle) was born in May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Mar 1926 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Eva Butler Hilton (daughter of Peter Hilton and Lena \_\_\_\_\_) in 1917 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1901 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

175. **CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup> BECK** (Catherine<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 22 Aug 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1940 in Kermit, Ripley Co., Kentucky. She married David O. Tingle (son of Jeddiah Ray Tingle and Lucy Jane Rabourn) in 1888 in Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky ((then Gallatin Co., KY)). He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Duke, Ripley Co., Indiana.

David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck had the following children:

- i. LESTER<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 16 Oct 1889 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Oct 1971 in Madison, Ripley Co., Indiana.
- ii. ORVA TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 31 Dec 1892

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1893 in Kentucky.

- iii. LENA TINGLE (daughter of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 24 Oct 1893 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1979 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married CHARLES MAVILLE MONROE (son of James A. Monroe and Marcella Ward). He was born on 29 Oct 1893 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iv. VERNON TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1957 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Anna Pryor in 1915. She was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1968 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

Notes for Vernon Tingle:

VERNON TINGLE DIES SATURDAY Succumbs Hour after Being Admitted to Hospital.

Vernon Tingle, 61 of 523 Webmeier street, died at 10 o'clock. Saturday night at the county hospital about an hour after being admitted there.

City firemen were called to the Tingle home to give emergency aid but attempts to revive the stricken man with oxygen failed.,

A native of Trimble county. Ky., he was born Feb. 7, 1896 to David and Charlotte Beck Tingle. He belonged to the Baptist church.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Hathaway funeral home. conducted by the Rev. Claude, Fulka and the Rev. Robert Forester. Burial will be made at Garland Brook cemetery. Casket is open at the funeral home.

Survivors are the wife. Mrs. Anna Tingle; five daughters. Mrs. Joseph Sacheban, with whom the Tingles made their home, Mrs. Leroy Huntman of Indianapolis, Mrs. George Hufflinton of Lexington, Mrs. Dale Hunsucker of Columbus and Mrs Robert Ponsler of Jacksonville, Fla; a son, Clarence Tingle of Columbus; two sisters, Mrs. Charles Monroe and Mrs. Jesse Campbell, both of Madison; three brothers. Lester Tingle and Raymond Tingle, both of Madison, and Stanley Tingle of Versailles; and 12 grandchildren. Three brothers preceded him in death, one in January and one in April of this year.

- v. JOSEPH TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1957.

Notes for Joseph Tingle:

Joseph Tingle Joseph Tingle, 59, died yesterday at his home, 2531 Collier. Born in Kentucky, Mr. Tingle had lived here more than 20 years. He was a machinist 15 years at Allison's. Services will be at 11:30 p.m. Saturday in the Tarley Funeral Home, with burial in Floral Park Cemetery. Survivors are two sisters, Lena Monroe and Gertrude Campbell, Madison, and four brothers, Raymond, Stanley and Lester Tingle, Madison, and Homer Tingle, Indianapolis.

The Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Indiana, 17 Jan 1957, Thu • Page 27

- vi. OMER TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 05 Mar 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married NELLIE DEBURGER BRUCE (daughter of Samuel Bruce and Hannah Elizabeth DeBurger). She was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Nov 2003 in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana (Bloomington Hospital).



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Nellie DeBurger Bruce:

Nellie B. Tingle, 95, Spencer, died Sunday at Bloomington Hospital.

Born Dec. 15, 1905 in Ripley County, she was the daughter of Samuel Bruce and Hannah Elizabeth DeBurger. She married Omer Tingle, who preceded her in death. Surviving are three daughters, Betty J. Slicer, Spencer, Mary Ann Miller and Nancy Young, both of Indianapolis; a son, Dale K. Tingle and wife Pamela, Spencer; 27 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; and five sons, Douglas O. Tingle, David O. Tingle, Damon M. Tingle, Daniel B. Tingle, and Donald F. Tingle. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Whitaker Funeral Home, Cloverdale, with Rev. Nick Robertson officiating. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Shelby Cemetery, Versailles. Visitation is set for 4-8 p.m. Tuesday.

Newspaper Title: Banner-Graphic Newspaper Location: Greencastle, IN, US

Obituary Publication Date: Nov/3/2003

- vii. GERTRUDE TINGLE (daughter of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 15 Oct 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1979 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married JESSIE R. CAMPBELL. He was born on 05 Mar 1900 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He died in 1976 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
  - viii. STANLEY TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 08 Jun 1905 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1970 in Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana. He married ELSIE FAYE GELVIN. She was born on 21 Jun 1912 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Mar 2005 in North Vernon, Jennings Co., Indiana.
  - ix. RAYMOND TINGLE (son of David O. Tingle and Charlotte Beck) was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1966 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Leona Elston on 03 Apr 1934 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Cross Plains, Ripley Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1991.
176. **LAWRENCE SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Samuel M.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1916 in Kentucky. He married (1) **ELVESSA RABOURN** (daughter of Zadock T. Rabourn and Nancy Jane Tingle) on 14 Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 07 Nov 1857 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **OLLIE LEE PERRY** (daughter of Selathial Nathan Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) on 16 Mar 1904 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Methodist Church). She was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1967.

Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 03 Apr 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1976 in Indiana. She married John Newton Perry (son of Salathiel Nathon Perry and Mary Catherine Dorsey) on 08 Apr 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1955 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Myrtle Tingle:

Myrtle did not have children.

PERRY, Myrtle, 92, Milton, died 3 Nov 1976, bur. Moffett Cem. (Born Carroll Co., KY 3 Apr 1885, d/o Lawrence and Elvesta Rayburn Tingle.) Survived by bro., Orva Tingle, 1 half-sis., Mrs. Fay Storie, 1 foster child, Valeria Johnson. Preceded by husband, JOHN PERRY, 2 sis., Bernice Tingle and Laura Williams, 2 bro., Austin and Bank Tingle, 1 half-bro., Fred Tingle.

Source: Abstracts of obituaries from The Trimble Democrat, Trimble Co., KY as posted on the Trimble Co., KY GenWeb site.

Notes for John Newton Perry:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

PERRY, John Newton, 71, died 14 Jun 1955, burial Moffett Cem. s/o Mary Dorsey and Salathiel Perry, b. Henry Co., KY, 10 Feb 1885. In early life moved to Trimble Co. where he spent the remainder of his life. m. 8 Apr 1903 to MYRTLE TINGLE who surv. They had no ch. of their own but reared two relatives ch., Mrs. Faye Storey and Valeria Johnson. Also survived by 2 sis. Mrs. Minnie Field and Mrs. Ollie Graves, 1 bro. Ed Perry, 6 half-bro. and sis., Albert, Oscar, Ray, Forrest Perry, Mrs. Bertha Williamson and Mrs. Nora Dean. [Grandson of Victoria Rabourn]

- ii. WILLIAM AUSTIN TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 15 May 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1926. He married Effie Simms (daughter of Joseph Erskine Simms and Hannah Jennie Meadows) on 05 Dec 1908 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jan 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1983.

Notes for William Austin Tingle:  
Austin did not have children.

Notes for Effie Simms:

TINGLE, Effie, 98, Milton died 13 Jun 1983, bur. English Cem. (Born 24 Jan 1885 d/o Joseph E. and Hannah J. Meadows Simms.) Native of Henry Co., KY, lived in Trimble Co. most of life. She was making her home with her niece, Mrs. Bernice Hudson. Survived by sis. Mrs. Willianna Tingle, 1 bro. Thomas Simms. Preceded by 4 bro. and 3 sis.

- iii. CASSIE BANNER TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1908. He married JESSIE MURPHY (daughter of Benton Murphy and Maria Sims). She was born in 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died in 1971 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LAURA TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born in Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Williams on 08 Aug 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. ORVA TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1984 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Willanna Simms (daughter of Joseph Erskine Simms and Hannah Jennie Meadows) on 03 Mar 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1983 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARYETTA STANLEY TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Elvessa Rabourn) was born on 03 Nov 1902 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Ollie Lee Perry had the following children:

- vii. FREDRICK NEWTON TINGLE (son of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Ollie Lee Perry) was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 May 1923 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- viii. FAYE BANTA TINGLE (daughter of Lawrence Samuel Tingle and Ollie Lee Perry) was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married (1) ARCHIE ALEXANDER on 01 May 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 Nov 1922 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Mar 2015 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She married (2) CHARLES FREDERICK STORIE (son of James Carl Storie and Dorothy Stewart). He was born on 27 Nov 1922 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Mar 2015 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.



Notes for Faye Banta Tingle:

Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, March 06, 1991,  
Page: 07B

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Obituary: MILTON -- Fay Tingle Storie, 82, formerly of Milton, died Sunday in Madison, Ind. Her husband, Charles, survives. Funeral, 2 p.m. Thursday, Wood- Oakley Funeral Home. Visitation after 2 p.m. Wednesday.

177. **ARVENA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Samuel M.<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1910 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Calvert Johnson on 04 Jan 1900 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of Samuel Tingle). He was born in 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1954 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle had the following children:

- i. MAURICE B.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (son of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1904. He died on 24 Mar 1984 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mildred Bell Batts on 06 Sep 1926 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Aug 1911. She died on 29 Jul 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. VALERIA LEE JOHNSON (son of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle) was born on 20 Oct 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1986 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married Hilary Viola McCord Tingle on 07 Dec 1926. She was born on 02 Aug 1906. She died on 07 Jan 1988.
- iii. ADIA MAY JOHNSON (daughter of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1911 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MARTHA JOHNSON (daughter of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle) was born in 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Oct 1924 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Johnson:

Death of Invalid Girl.

Beneath a canopy of flowers, tokens of love from relatives and Friend, sleeps Martha Johnson, who died Monday at 12:45 P.M. She rests between her mother, who died in 1909, and her brother, whose death occurred in 1912. She had long been ill from tuberculosis of the spine. Martha was 16 years old when she was summoned home. Left motherless, she went to live at the age of 15 months with her uncle, Louis Tingle, and his good wife. Mr. Tingle died in 1920, and his wife and his niece came to live in our village. Both endeared themselves to our people. Mrs. Tingle for her kindness and devotion to the little girl, and Martha by her sweet and gentle ways. Her funeral was largely attended. Martha was a consecrated member of the Baptist church, and Mrs. Tingle a devoted member of the Christian Church, and both congregations, with their pastors, were present. Rev. Mr. Cothrin, her pastor was assisted in conducting the funeral by Rev. Mr. Chatham. He portrayed the life of this beautiful Christian character, who spread sunshine wherever she went. Often she smiled to cheer others when her frail little body was in pain. Her Aunt Nannie, who took the place of a most devoted mother: her uncle Robert Moore; her father, Calvert Johson, and her brothers have the sympathy of all. Conscious to the last, she specified sometime she would be at rest, spoke of the songs she would have sung, entreated her aunt to hold her tight, remarking.. "I love every one, but I love you Auntie, best of all." When the end came she spoke of her mother and the angels, and her last words were, "My Savior watches me."

- v. TWIN JOHNSON (child of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle). Twin died (infancy).
  - vi. TWIN JOHNSON (child of Calvert Johnson and Arvena Tingle). Twin died (infancy).
178. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1857 in Gullion's Branch, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1920 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William M. Hopkins (son of Benjamin Franklin Hopkins and Susan Brock) on 27 Jan 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's). He was born in Jul 1849 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

William M. Hopkins and Martha Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPKINS (son of William M. Hopkins and Martha Ann Tingle) was born on 27 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1964 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Artie M. Perry (daughter of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabourn) on 26 Aug 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1967 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. FANNIE HOPKINS (daughter of William M. Hopkins and Martha Ann Tingle) was born in Apr 1889 in Kentucky.
179. **ISAAC ASHBY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Age: 69). He married Louisiana Devore (daughter of Moses Devore) on 10 Jan 1989 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Apr 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1892.

Isaac Ashby Tingle and Louisiana Devore had the following child:

- i. ANNA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Isaac Ashby Tingle and Louisiana Devore) was born on 13 Nov 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Aug 1972. She married James Ambrose Moscoe (son of William Moscoe and Mary Taylor) on 03 Jun 1908 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Apr 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1944.
180. **JOHN RICHARD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1948 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Daisy Berry about 1892. She was born in 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1949 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Richard Tingle:

John Richard had no children.

Notes for Daisy Berry:

Mrs. Daisy Tingle

Mrs. Daisy Berry Tingle, 75, died Sunday, January 2, at her home in Port Royal.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 4 at the Port Royal Baptist Church with Rev. David J. Griffin officiating. Burial was at the Port Royal Cemetery.

She is survived by three brothers, Charlie Berry, Chester Berry and Rowan Berry of Port Royal.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, January 14, 1949]

John Richard Tingle and Daisy Berry had the following child:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (child of John Richard Tingle and Daisy Berry) was born in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
181. **HENRY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1931 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Jenny Teaters (daughter of W. H. Teaters) on 09 Feb 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). She was born on 08 Feb 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1949 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jenny Teaters:

Mrs. Jennie Tingle

Mrs. Jennie Tingle, 79, Port Royal, died at Kings Daughters Hospital in Shelbyville on Sunday August 7.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday at the Port Royal M. E. Church with the pastor, Rev. L. E. Caister, officiating, assisted by Rev. David Griffin, Burial was in the Port Royal Cemetery.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Goldine Taylor, Port Royal, and two sons, Ray Tingle and

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Eugene Tingle, both of Port Royal.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, August 19, 1949]

Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters had the following children:

- i. RAY BRYAN<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born on 19 Apr 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1968 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Adah Aldridge in Oct 1914. She was born on 14 Jun 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1975 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. EVERETT B. TINGLE (son of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born on 11 Aug 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) CALLIE \_\_\_\_\_ before 1921. She was born about 1902. He married (2) MAGGIE SHARP in 1921. She was born in Oct 1899. She died on 12 Jan 1961.
- iii. ISAAC N. TINGLE (son of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born in 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1949.
- iv. GOLDINE TINGLE (daughter of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 2004 in Homestead Nursing Center, New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Abner Taylor Jr. on 01 Sep 1928 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Dec 1907. He died on 23 Jun 1985.

Notes for Goldine Tingle:

Goldine Taylor, age 91, of Port ROyal, died Tuesday, December 7, 2004 at Homestead Nursing Center. Se was a retired nurse's aide, member of Port Royal United Methodist Church, and daughter of Henry Tingle and Jennifer Teeters Tingle. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Ruth Ann) Test, Bradenton, Florida; three sons: Dan Taylor, Turners Station; Joe Taylor, Port Royal; Larry D. Taylor, Frankfort, ten grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Abner Taylor and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Friday, December 10 at 11 a.m. at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, Rev. Ron Laughlin, paster of Port Royal Methodist Church, officiated. Interment was in Port Royal Cemetery.

Honorary casket bearers were Jennifer Algeni, Danny Taylor, Deanna Taylor, and Lon Whitlock.

Active casket bearers were Walter Test, Dan Test, Paul Taylor, Debbie Israel, Maresa Fawns, and Tara Taylor.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Port Royal United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 106, Port Royal, KY 40058 or to Hospice of Louisville, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville, KY 40205-9890.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, December 12, 2004]

- v. JENNIE TINGLE (daughter of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born about 1916. She died before 1949.
- vi. EUGENE TINGLE (son of Henry Tingle and Jenny Teaters) was born on 11 Jan 1918 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1979. He married Anna Mae Jones (daughter of Clinton Jones and Cecil Beckman) on 13 May 1950. She was born on 20 May 1922. She died on 12 Sep 2001 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Swiss Villa Living Center).

Notes for Anna Mae Jones:

Obituary

Anna Tingle, 79

Anna Mae Tingle, age 79, of Carrollton, formerly of Port Royal, died Wednesday, September 12, 2001 at Swiss Villa Living Center, Vevay, Indiana. She was a native of Carroll County, the daughter of the late Clinton and Cecil Beckman Jones, and a

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

member of the Carrollton Baptist Church.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. John (Tammie) Booth, Carrollton; one son, Robert Eugene Tingle, Port Royal; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 11 a.m. Saturday, September 15, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. L. D. Payton, Indianapolis, Indiana, officiated. Rev. Ron Laughlin, pastor of Port Royal United Methodist Church, assisted. Interment was in Port Royal Cemetery.

Casket bearers were John M. Berry, Jr., Den Berry, Lance Garriott, Wendell Berry, Jon Kash and Jack Wayne Hayden.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Alzheimer's Association.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, 9/19/2001]

182. **JESSE WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1942 in Central State Hospital, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **LIDA FORD** (daughter of Daniel A. Ford and Dorinda Darrough). She was born on 01 May 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1920.

Notes for Jesse William Tingle:

Jesse is described in the WWI draft registration records as having brown hair and eyes.

Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford had the following children:

- i. **RINDA BELLE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Jul 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1966. She married **EUGENE BATES**. He was born on 27 Nov 1890. He died on 26 Apr 1971.
- ii. **DORA TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Mar 1889.
- iii. **ANNA TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Apr 1891.
- iv. **NORA TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 28 Apr 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1972 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur Meade Perry (son of James T. Perry and Victoria Rabbourn) on 30 Dec 1911 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1970 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. **DAISY LEE TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1985 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **PASCHEL ALDRIDGE** (son of Nick Aldridge and Jane \_\_\_\_\_). He was born in 1887. He died in 1927. She married (2) **ROBERT HARDIN** in Apr 1929. He was born in 1897. He died on 15 May 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **SUSIE TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Chester Aldridge (son of Nick Aldridge and Jane \_\_\_\_\_) on 12 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Feb 1895. He died on 28 Mar 1973.
- vii. **LORENA TINGLE** (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Jun 1902 in Kentucky. She died in Jan 1935. She married William Clifford Adams (son of Stanley Gower Adams and Stella Dean) on 27 Oct 1923 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Oct 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1986.
- viii. **STERLING D. TINGLE** (son of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 21 Sep 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1982. He married Mary

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Gladys Welch (daughter of John Welch and Luttie Bates) on 03 Jul 1928 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jun 1913 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Dec 1969.

- ix. JOHN LESLIE TINGLE (son of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1958. He married Willie Belle Blackaby (daughter of Step Blackaby and Myrtle Sutherland) on 14 Dec 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Nov 1914. She died on 04 Dec 2004 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Leslie Tingle:  
Willie Tingle, 90

Willie Bell Tingle, age 90, of Campbellsburg, died Saturday, December 4, 2004 at Homestead Nursing Center, New Castle. She was a member of Campbellsburg Christian Church, and daughter of the late Step and Myrtle Sutherland Blackaby.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. W. (Anita) Neal, LaGrange; one granddaughter and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, John L. Tingle, and six brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, December 7 at 11 a.m. at Campbellsburg Christian Church. Rev. Carl Tucker officiated. Burial was in Port Royal Cemetery. Ransdell Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Honorary Pallbearers were Robert Reed Bush, Fiery Bush, Gayle Price, Charlie Craig, and Lawson O'Brien.

Active pallbearers were Bobby Brown, David Pyles, Terry Rowlett, Rocky Black, Donnie Harrod, and Denny Brown.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Campbellsburg Christian Church Building Fund.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, December 8, 2004]

Notes for Willie Belle Blackaby:  
Willie Bell Tingle, 90

Willie Bell Tingle, 90, of Campbellsburg, died Dec. 4, 2004, at Homestead Nursing Center in New Castle. She was born Nov. 5, 1914, in Henry County to Step and Myrtle (Sutherland) Blackaby. She was a member of Campbellsburg Christian Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, John L. Tingle, and six brothers. Survivors include a daughter, Anita (J.W.) Neal of La Grange; one granddaughter; and two great-grandchildren. Services were Tuesday at Campbellsburg Christian Church in Campbellsburg with the Rev. Carl Rucker officiating. Burial followed at Port Royal Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be given to Campbellsburg Christian Church Building .  
Oldham Era, The (Dec/11/2004)

- x. LILLIAN TINGLE (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Feb 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xi. BEULAH MAE TINGLE (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 01 Apr 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) GAYLE TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Louise Oldham Mahoney) on 01 Jun 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1939. She married (2) LUTHER F. PAYTON (son of Ben Payton and Donna Barter) on 31 Mar 1946 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Jul 1902 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1981 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

- xii. FANNY ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born on 30 Jan 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 1993 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Floyd Jesse Downey (son of John W. Downey and Elizabeth Adams) on 30 Apr 1930. He was born on 10 Dec 1904. He died on 30 May 1962 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- xiii. ALBERT TINGLE (son of Jesse William Tingle and Lida Ford) was born in Jul 1916 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1920 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

183. **CHARLOTTA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1875. She married (1) **JAMES KENNETH SANDERS** on 19 Sep 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **CHARLES LOVE**.

James Kenneth Sanders and Charlotta Tingle had the following children:

- i. LEV M.<sup>5</sup> SANDERS (son of James Kenneth Sanders and Charlotta Tingle) was born on 02 Apr 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1984 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. SELLA MAY SANDERS (daughter of James Kenneth Sanders and Charlotta Tingle) was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1915 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. BERTHA SANDERS (daughter of James Kenneth Sanders and Charlotta Tingle). She married HENRY BURCH.

184. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1904 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Andrew Tingle (son of Lewis Alexander Tingle and Susan Jane Tingle) on 08 Mar 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

William Andrew Tingle and Nancy Jane Tingle had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE TINGLE (son of William Andrew Tingle and Nancy Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1973 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Josie Dell McHatton on 26 Jul 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

185. **GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1879 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Crawford (daughter of Charles W. Crawford and Mary Furnish) on 06 Oct 1903 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky at Thomas Crawford's. She was born about 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford had the following children:

- i. NORVA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1959 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married CLARA MARGURITE DIEDERICH (daughter of Andrew Diederich and Florence Winter). She was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Madison, Indiana. She died on 19 Jan 1982 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
- ii. DEWITT TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 26 Aug 1906. He died in Mar 1984. He married Helen Goebel before 1930.
- iii. GEORGE TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born about 1909. He died in 1970.
- iv. MEMIRELL TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 11 May 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Jul 1980. She married (1) ISAAC MORRIS. She married (2) WALTER ADAMS. He was born on 01 Aug 1912. He died in May 1978.
- v. MYRA ALICE TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born about 1913 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died in 1988. She married FRANK WRIGHT.



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. ISAAC TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 12 Nov 1915. He died in Jan 1982. He married RUTH BAILEY.
  - vii. THOMAS L. TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born in 1918. He died in 1921.
  - viii. DOROTHY L. TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 11 Nov 1920. She died on 01 Mar 1991 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married DAVID RAY.
  - ix. PAUL TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born about 1922 in Indiana. He died in 1943.
  - x. FREIDA TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born about 1924. She died in 1943.
  - xi. RICHARD TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Mary Crawford) was born on 15 Nov 1927 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1993. He married NORMA LEHNERT (daughter of George Lehnert and Florence Birk).
186. **LAVINIA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1936 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John William Hawkins on 15 Mar 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1956 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle had the following children:

- i. TILDA ANN<sup>5</sup> HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 02 Mar 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOE HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 21 Nov 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LAURA MAE HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 01 Jun 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. SUTER HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1917 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. GEORGE ISAAC HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 24 May 1908 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1925 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. EARL HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 16 Nov 1909 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1981 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Brandon on 16 Nov 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Dec 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 2000 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- vii. LUTHER ELLISTON HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 24 Aug 1911 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. GLADYS HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 27 May 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ix. JAMES EDWARD HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 27 May 1915 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ROSE CRAWFORD. She was born about 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- x. JOHN WOODROW HAWKINS (son of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Apr 1990 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MARY BELLE HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 26 Dec 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 2003 in St. Luke West Hospital, Florence, KY. She married CHARLES RAYMOND TURNER.
- xii. EDNA MARIE HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 24 Mar 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- xiii. WILLETA HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 11 Nov 1922 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - xiv. ANGELA LAVERNE HAWKINS (daughter of John William Hawkins and Lavinia Tingle) was born on 21 Jan 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
187. **HALLIE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Isaac Malin<sup>3</sup>, Zadock<sup>2</sup>, Littleton<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Solomon Tingle (son of Edward Thomas Tingle and Mary Elizabeth Jones) on 01 Jan 1904 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1974.

Solomon Tingle and Hallie Tingle had the following child:

- i. **DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Solomon Tingle and Hallie Tingle) was born on 10 Sep 1902 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) LINDSEY KNIGHT. He was born on 11 Nov 1911. She married (2) DELBERT H. ADAMS on 02 Feb 1920 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Feb 1898. He died on 23 Feb 1963. She married (3) EUGENE E. WILBUR on 23 Oct 1943. She married (4) CLEVELAND ISAACS on 21 Apr 1948. He was born about 1911. He died on 04 Mar 1991.

Notes for Dorothy Tingle:

Courier Journal Feb 14, 1996

Dorothy Tingle Isaacs, 93, died Tuesday at Christian Health Center.

She was a retired employee of Armour Foods.

Survivors: half sisters Maggie Hall and Hallie Morris; five grandchildren, including Kim Knight Hamm and Deborah Osborne, both of whom cared for her; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Joseph E. Ratterman & Son South End, 7330 Southside Drive. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens East. Visitation: 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Thursday.[TingleET.FTW]

Courier Journal Feb 14, 1996

Dorothy Tingle Isaacs, 93, died Tuesday at Christian Health Center.

She was a retired employee of Armour Foods.

Survivors: half sisters Maggie Hall and Hallie Morris; five grandchildren, including Kim Knight Hamm and Deborah Osborne, both of whom cared for her; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Joseph E. Ratterman & Son South End, 7330 Southside Drive. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens East. Visitation: 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Thursday.

Notes for Cleveland Isaacs:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, March 05, 1991, Page: 04B

Obituary: Cleveland Isaacs, 79, of Fairdale, died Monday at Humana Hospital-University of Louisville. Deputy Coroner Sue Wurst said the death was an apparent suicide. He was a native of Marion County, a welder for R. C. Tway Co. and a member of Keys Ferry Baptist Church. Survivors: his wife, the former Dorothy Tingle; two sons, Richard and Bobby Isaacs, both of Indiana; a sister, Edith Lee; and a brother, Thomas Isaacs. Funeral: 1:45 p.m. Wednesday, Joseph E. Ratterman & Son South End Funeral Home, 7330 Southside Drive. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens East. Visitation: after 11 a.m.

Wednesday.[TingleET.FTW]

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, March 05, 1991, Page: 04B

Obituary: Cleveland Isaacs, 79, of Fairdale, died Monday at Humana Hospital-University of Louisville. Deputy Coroner Sue Wurst said the death was an apparent suicide. He was a native of Marion County, a welder for R. C. Tway Co. and a member of Keys Ferry Baptist Church. Survivors: his wife, the former Dorothy Tingle; two sons, Richard and Bobby Isaacs, both of Indiana; a sister, Edith Lee;

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and a brother, Thomas Isaacs. Funeral: 1:45 p.m. Wednesday, Joseph E. Ratterman & Son South End Funeral Home, 7330 Southside Drive. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens East. Visitation: after 11 a.m. Wednesday.

188. **MARY E.<sup>4</sup> DARROUGH** (Susannah<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in Oct 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William N. Aldridge in 1890. He was born in Oct 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1939 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough had the following children:

- i. **HATTIE<sup>5</sup> ALDRIDGE** (daughter of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born about 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **CHILD ALDRIDGE** (child of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born about 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **CHILD ALDRIDGE** (child of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born about 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **ARTHUR N. ALDRIDGE** (son of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1975. He married **NOLA B. FORBS**. She was born on 19 Nov 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jun 1992.
- v. **MARVIE LEE ALDRIDGE** (son of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **CHILD ALDRIDGE** (child of William N. Aldridge and Mary E. Darrough) was born about 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. Child died before 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

189. **GEORGE MELVIN<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1924 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Viola Tingle (daughter of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 11 May 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1932 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle had the following children:

- i. **VERNON CECIL<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1883. He died on 11 Mar 1947. He married Bessie Montgomery on 29 Jan 1903. She was born about 1884.

Notes for Vernon Cecil Washburn:

There are probably other children of Vernon besides Sue Olie.

- ii. **NANCY JANE WASHBURN** (daughter of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 29 Jun 1887. She died on 15 Jan 1919. She married **GEORGE DANIEL HAMMACK**. He was born in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Jane Washburn:

My source on the family of Nancy Jane Washburn Hammack list the information as "questionable material."

- iii. **WILLIAM VAN WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1957. He married **LETISHA MAY MADDOX**.
- iv. **ELMER GEORGE WASHBURN** (son of George Melvin Washburn and Viola Tingle) was born on 22 Oct 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1913 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

190. **LYDIA ANN<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Kirsch on 09 Sep 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Feb 1853 in Germany.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He died on 16 Jan 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn had the following children:

- i. JESSE MALIN<sup>5</sup> KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1917 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married SALLIE SHELBOURNE. She was born about 1882.  
  
Notes for Jesse Malin Kirsch:  
Jesse had no children.
- ii. MARY BELL KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Mar 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Edward Pile on 14 Sep 1904. He was born on 28 Sep 1880.
- iii. JOHN WASHBURN KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married Mary Jane Holden on 07 Jun 1909 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She was born on 05 Sep 1898 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She died on 10 Jul 1970 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas.
- iv. STELLA MAE KIRSCH (daughter of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 21 Apr 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Pius Hamilton Pyle on 27 Apr 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jan 1875 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1955.
- v. LOUIS KIRSCH JR. (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1947 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth U. Heady on 31 Jan 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 May 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1981 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. GEORGE HENRY KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 04 May 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1968. He married Anna Mae Van Fleet on 07 Jan 1914. She was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1983 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
- vii. THEODORE WILLIAM KIRSCH (son of Louis Kirsch and Lydia Ann Washburn) was born on 18 Oct 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

191. **HENRIETTA<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Feb 1941. She married John Calvin Denton on 29 Apr 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn had the following children:

- i. JAMES CHESTER<sup>5</sup> DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1950. He married Viola Martin (daughter of Robert Martin and Elizabeth Yates) on 03 Oct in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Oct 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky or Larue Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1919.
- ii. FRANCIS ELRIA DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 23 Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Aug 1919. He married Clella Hart (daughter of John S. Hart and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_) in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1920.
- iii. ORA ALVA DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1972 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married Pearl Whobrey (daughter of George Whobrey and Susan Ellen McClure) on 24 Sep 1911 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1890 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1973.
- iv. WALTER PRESTON DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn)

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

was born on 23 Jan 1888 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Margaret Bethel Miller in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Mar 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

- v. JASPER GREGORY DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Irene Lagootee in 1915 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1890 in of Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jasper Gregory Denton:

Jasper had no children.

- vi. ZILPHIA JANE DENTON (daughter of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 01 Aug 1891 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1947. She married Charles Henry Cole in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jul 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1949.
- vii. CARL LEE DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He married Nelda Williams on 23 Feb 1916. She was born in Cass Co., Indiana.
- viii. VICTOR SHELBY DENTON (son of John Calvin Denton and Henrietta Washburn) was born on 27 Feb 1896 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married JESSIE \_\_\_\_\_.

Notes for Victor Shelby Denton:

Victor had no children.

192. **ISAAC VANDIVERE<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN WHITAKER** on 18 Oct 1882 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **DORA MCDREW** on 03 Nov 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Apr 1869. She died on 07 Jan 1931.

Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Mary Ellen Whitaker had the following child:

- i. **RENA MAE<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN** (daughter of Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Mary Ellen Whitaker) was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1963. She married Matt Morgan Stevens on 22 Oct 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Apr 1869 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Dora McDrew had the following child:

- ii. **OLLIE ROBERT WASHBURN** (daughter of Isaac Vandivere Washburn and Dora McDrew) was born on 01 Aug 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1965. She married Emmitt James Thomas on 10 Oct 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

193. **PHOEBE BULLOCK<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1951 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married James Merritt Montgomery on 28 Oct 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1937 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn had the following children:

- i. **EFFIE DUNCAN<sup>5</sup> MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 22 Jul 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Nov 1917 in Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Duncan Montgomery:

Effie was never married.

- ii. **MARGARET CROCKETT MONTGOMERY** (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

died on 30 Sep 1940 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Lee Crouch on 19 Feb 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Sep 1869 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1946 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

- iii. ZORA ALICE MONTGOMERY (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 17 Aug 1889 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1975. She married Joseph Edward Ripy on 28 Jun 1911 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Dec 1890 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1978 in Warren Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Zora Alice Montgomery:  
Zora had no children.

- iv. JUDITH MARSHALL MONTGOMERY (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 09 Mar 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1961 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married William Clarence Royalty on 06 Mar 1912 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Aug 1888 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1977 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- v. JAMES NORRIS MONTGOMERY (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 02 May 1894 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Ora Troutman Crume on 06 Feb 1922 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Norris Montgomery:  
James had no children.

- vi. HOWARD RUSSELL MONTGOMERY (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 04 Mar 1897 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
- vii. CATHERINE BROWN MONTGOMERY (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1930. She married Chester Beam on 03 Sep 1921 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1980 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- viii. MCELROY GRUNDY MONTGOMERY (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1989 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Frances Howard (daughter of Archie Berge Howard and Ada Bell Hampten) on 06 Apr 1924 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Jun 1905 in Anderson Co., Kentucky.
- ix. SCOTT MAYES MONTGOMERY (son of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 10 Jan 1903 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1972 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Nona Isabelle Sapp (daughter of William James Sapp and Lena Carrier Sherrill) on 02 May 1925 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Taylor Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1995 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Kentucky.
- x. MARY ELLEN MONTGOMERY (daughter of James Merritt Montgomery and Phoebe Bullock Washburn) was born on 08 Aug 1906 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Herbert L. Cedars on 10 Oct 1936. He was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1957 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

194. **LULU BRIGHT<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1939. She married Charles Elmer Grigsby on 03 Apr 1889. He was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1945 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lulu Bright Washburn:

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

According to the marriage bond of here daughter, Annie, Lulu was born in Henry Co., KY.

Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn had the following children:

- i. LYDIA JANE<sup>5</sup> GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 05 May 1892 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1920 in Kentucky. She married John Hodges on 19 Mar 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1890 in of Spencer Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. ANNIE HOPIE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1951 in Kentucky. She married Prentice Tingle (son of Jarrett Tingle and Sarah E. Wilson) on 05 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Mar 1885 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in Kentucky.
  - iii. LENORE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 16 May 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Hatchell on 12 Dec 1912 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. WILLIAM FRED GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1970 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married Anne Bishop in Sep 1918 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1900 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
  - v. CLARENCE MARSHALL GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 28 May 1901 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1978 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Frances Curtsinger in Dec 1928 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1973 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. CHARLES WESLEY GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born about 1903 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
  - vii. HENRIETTA ADELIE GRIGSBY (daughter of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 25 Oct 1905 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1980. She married John Garr on 10 Oct 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1902.
  - viii. EARL WESLEY GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Rachel Duncan in Nov 1944 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1924 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. HARRY LEE GRIGSBY (son of Charles Elmer Grigsby and Lulu Bright Washburn) was born about 1909 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died (infancy).
195. **IRA MEAD<sup>4</sup> WASHBURN** (Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Zadock<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Littleton<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 23 May 1876 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1955. He married Virginia Stevens (daughter of William Stevens and Emma Crossfield) on 30 Dec 1914 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Sep 1875 in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1955.

Ira Mead Washburn and Virginia Stevens had the following child:

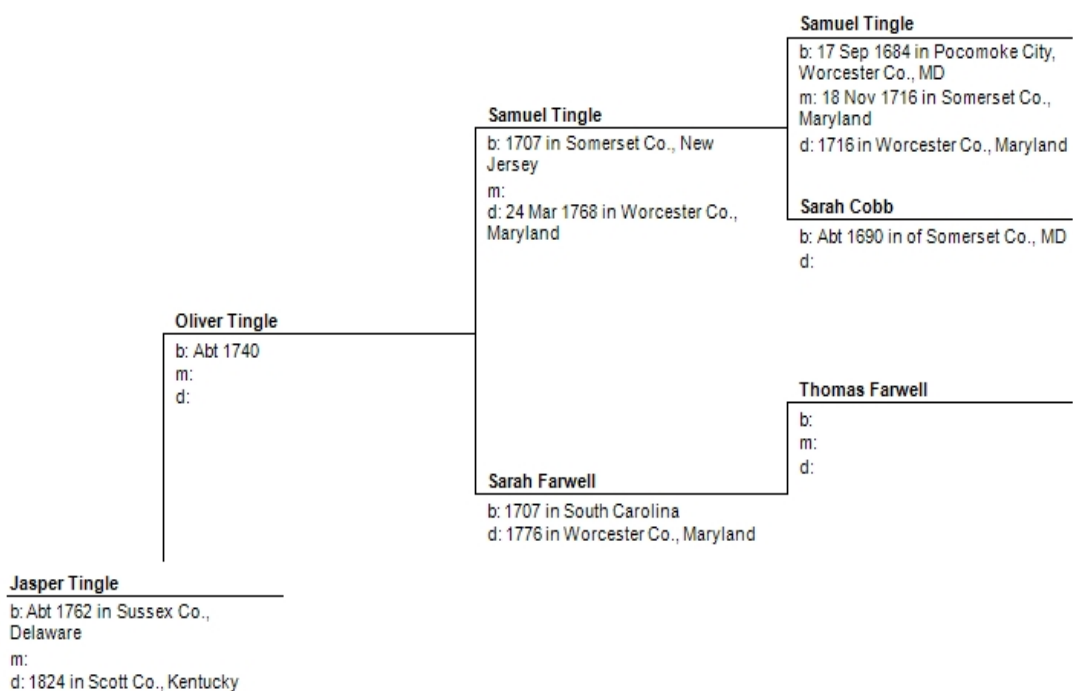
- i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN (son of Ira Mead Washburn and Virginia Stevens) was born on 27 Nov 1919. He married Anna Lula Miller (daughter of John Lee Miller and Anna Ballard) on 11 May 1946. She was born on 13 Jul 1924.

Prepared By:

Preparer: H Edgar Hill  
Phone:  
Email: ed@hill-ky.org

Address: 5411 Navajo Road  
Louisville, KY 40207  
USA

**Possible Ancestors of  
Jasper Tingle**







## Descendants of Jasper Tingle, Brother of Littleton

---

### Generation 1

1. **JASPER<sup>1</sup> TINGLE** was born about 1762 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY HITCHINS** (daughter of Tamer Hitchins). She was born in 1765 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Jasper Tingle:

It is not certain that Jasper was the son of Oliver. It is certain that Jasper was a first cousin of Thomas who was the son of Thomas Farwell Tingle.

Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born between 1780-1785 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
2. ii. **EBENEZER TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born in 1792 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in Dec 1859 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married Mary Wheeler (daughter of Warren Wheeler) on 02 Nov 1826 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1888 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- iii. **DANIEL TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born in 1793. He married Mary Crittenden (daughter of P. H. Crittenden) on 03 Mar 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
3. iv. **DAVID TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1794 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1849 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_**. She was born about 1799 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died before 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
4. v. **NATHANIEL TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born on 21 Dec 1795 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JONES** on 10 Apr 1822 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died before 1824 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH H. YOUNG** on 11 Nov 1824 in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Mar 1805 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1837 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SARAH WHITENACK** (daughter of John Whitenack and Anna de Baun) on 15 Apr 1839 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Dec 1798 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- vi. **MARY TINGLE** (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1797 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died before Feb 1832 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Owens (son of Mason Owens and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Oct 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1790 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1832 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
5. vii. **JESSE TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1854 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Cordes Plunket (daughter of Reubin Plunkett and Nancy Purvis) on 27 Feb 1824 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Jul 1801 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1866 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
6. viii. **WILLIAM R. TINGLE** (son of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born between 1802-1804 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1867 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married (1) **MARY ANN PARISH** on 10 Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born about 1830. He married (2) **NANCY BARTLETT** (daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Owens) on 25 Jul 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- ix. **CATHERINE TINGLE** (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Mary Hitchins) was born about 1802 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married Mason Owens (son of Mason Owens and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) on 31 Oct 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1795 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

Notes for Catherine Tingle:  
Kitty and Mason had nine children.

---

## Generation 2

2. **EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in Dec 1859 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married Mary Wheeler (daughter of Warren Wheeler) on 02 Nov 1826 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1888 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

Notes for Ebenezer Tingle:

Ebenezer served in the War of 1812. Ebenezer and his wife moved to Morgan Co., Illinois about 1834.

Ebenezer Tingle born 1792, he says he was born in Kentucky. He died Dec 1859, Morgan Co., Illinois. (1860 Mortality Schedule, Morgan County, Illinois. Died Dec 1859, Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois) He married 2 Nov 1826, Fayette Co., Kentucky, to Mary Wheeler. (1850 Census Morgan Co., Ill, Ebenezer gives his birth place as "Kentucky." Ebenezer moved to Morgan County, Illinois abt 1835. Death Register Morgan Co., Ill. Vol 1, p. 234 (FHL# 137,639) for wife, says she had lived in Illinois 53 years. Ebenezer is bondsman to marriage of Mary "Polly" Tingle, daughter of Jasper, Henry Co., Ky Marriages (FHL# 829,279). 1820 Census Woodford County, Ky (microfilm) appears on Census but not on the tax records. He moved back and forth between Woodford and Fayette and only appears on the Fayette Tax books 1817-1827. Land Records Woodford County Kentucky Bk. 23, p. 333. Nov 23, Nov 1822. Ebenezer Tingle of Fayette and Nathaniel of Woodford.....part Lot 66, Versailles, where cotton factory stands, purchased by Ebenezer and David Tingle from Peter Buck 25, Aug 1821.) Ebenezer Tingle lived in Henry County, Kentucky for several years. He also lived in Fayette and Woodford Counties before moving to Illinois. He is the son of Jasper Tingle a brother to Littleton Tingle. [Information was provided by Virginia Tolman.]

Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler had the following children:

- i. **MALE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1826 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1840 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **NATHAN TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born on 24 Feb 1831 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1900 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- iv. **J. TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1832 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- v. **MICHAEL TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1834 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1835 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
7. vii. **WARREN TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1837 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married Mary Lonergan on 27 Dec 1862 in Macon Co., Illinois. She was born in 1844 in Morgan Co., Illinois.
- viii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born about 1839 in Morgan Co., Illinois. She died before 1850 in Morgan Co., Illinois.
- ix. **HENRY TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1841 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- x. **HARRIET TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1843 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- xi. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1847 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.
- xii. **WILLIAM TINGLE** (son of Ebenezer Tingle and Mary Wheeler) was born in 1852 in

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

---

Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

3. **DAVID<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1849 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1799 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died before 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for David Tingle:

William and Ann M. are probably the children of David.

David Tingle and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

8.       i.   **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (son of David Tingle and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Tingle (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii.   **ANN MARY TINGLE** (daughter of David Tingle and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1831 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1896.

Notes for Ann Mary Tingle:

Ann apparently never married.

4. **NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1795 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1871 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JONES** on 10 Apr 1822 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died before 1824 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH H. YOUNG** on 11 Nov 1824 in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Mar 1805 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1837 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **SARAH WHITENACK** (daughter of John Whitenack and Anna de Baun) on 15 Apr 1839 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Dec 1798 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young had the following children:

- i.       **FEMALE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1825 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
- ii.       **MALE TINGLE** (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1826.
- iii.       **MALE TINGLE** (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1828.
- iv.       **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1830 (Female).
9.       v.       **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1831 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 1916 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married Michael K. Robinson on 10 Mar 1858 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born in 1827 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1903 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.
- vi.       **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Elizabeth H. Young) was born about 1835 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA.

Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack had the following children:

10.      vii.   **OTTA WHEAT TINGLE** (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in Jul 1842 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1920 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARY ANNA BREWER** on 18 Aug 1868 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1848 in Pleasant Township, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1893 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He married (2) **JULIA JENNINGS** on 20 Jul 1896 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in Jan 1867 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., Indiana.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- 11. viii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in 1844 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1905 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married Hirameta Hanson on 07 May 1870 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1951 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died in 1926.
- 12. ix. SAMUEL E. TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born in 1846 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died in 1985. He married Frances Peak on 29 Sep 1874 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1854 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Aug 1897 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.
- 13. x. ALICE WOOD TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born about 1848 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. She died about 1904. She married George Irillis Shortridge on 10 Oct 1871 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born about 1852 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Nov 1883 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., Indiana.
- 14. xi. DAVID OWEN TINGLE (son of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born on 12 May 1851 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married Marcella Ann Brewer (daughter of John Brewer and Ann S. Comingore) on 25 Feb 1873 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1940.
  - xii. LUELLA TINGLE (daughter of Nathaniel Tingle and Sarah Whitenack) was born on 07 Apr 1856 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1858 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- 5. **JESSE<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1854 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Cordes Plunket (daughter of Reubin Plunkett and Nancy Purvis) on 27 Feb 1824 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Jul 1801 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1866 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket had the following children:

  - 15. i. DAVID<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1861 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Coons on 28 Jan 1858 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Jun 1830 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1892 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - 16. ii. AMANDA TINGLE (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married William Tingle (son of David Tingle and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
    - iii. JESSE TINGLE JR. (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1828 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
    - iv. JOHN TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1831 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1891 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
    - v. EDWARD D. TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born on 26 Dec 1840 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 1852 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - 17. vi. RYLAND DILLARD TINGLE (son of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) was born in 1845 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1886 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married SUSAN THOMAS LEMON (daughter of Joseph Lemon and Ann Combs). She was born on 05 Jul 1847 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1928 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky.
- 6. **WILLIAM R.<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1802-1804 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

19 Oct 1867 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married (1) **MARY ANN PARISH** on 10 Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born about 1830. He married (2) **NANCY BARTLETT** (daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Owens) on 25 Jul 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before Feb 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.

Notes for William R. Tingle:

William R. is probably the son of Jasper. William R. and Nancy moved to Montgomery Co., Illinois about 1830.

William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett had the following children:

18. i. **SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 01 Nov 1892 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married John William Burt (son of Abraham Birt and Seany Ingram Ford) on 13 Mar 1845 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Wayne, Pickaway Co., Ohio. He died between 1862-1866 in Illinois.
19. ii. **WILLIAM T. TINGLE** (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1854 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JANE DAVIS** (daughter of Robert Thomas Davis and Nancy Martin) on 20 Dec 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Feb 1831 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Feb 1905 in Casey, Clark Co., Illinois, USA. He married (2) **MARY ANN SANDERS** on 02 Apr 1854 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- iii. **ALLEN TINGLE** (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born about 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
20. iv. **LUCY JANE TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born on 18 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. She married (1) **JOHN W. BOROR** on 11 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born about 1830 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Feb 1863 in Crawford Co., Kansas, USA. She married (2) **THOMAS AVANT FOXWORTHY** (son of Thomas Foxworthy and Willery Austin Brown) on 24 Mar 1869 in Viola, Allen Co., Kansas. He was born in 1817 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1879 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.
- v. **JOHN TINGLE** (son of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- vi. **ELIZABETH TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1837 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married James H. Pearson on 17 Jan 1856 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born about 1835 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- vii. **NANCY TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1839 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- viii. **CATHERINE TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born in 1845 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
21. ix. **MARY LUCINDA TINGLE** (daughter of William R. Tingle and Nancy Bartlett) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married (1) **ABNER HIMELRICK** (son of Alexander Himelrick and Elizabeth Miner) on 19 Apr 1893 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **MICAJAH SAMUEL CARD** on 24 Mar 1867 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born in 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois (of).

---

### Generation 3

7. **WARREN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married Mary Lonergan on 27 Dec 1862 in Macon Co., Illinois. She was born in 1844 in Morgan Co., Illinois.

Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan) was born in 1862 in

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Morgan Co., Illinois.

- ii. ELLA TINGLE (daughter of Warren Tingle and Mary Lonergan) was born in 1867 in Morgan Co., Illinois.
8. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (David<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda Tingle (daughter of Jesse Tingle and Sarah Cordes Plunket) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Tingle:

A "Forty-Niner"

Mr. Wm. Tingle, who died recently, took the trip to California during historic gold fever days

The venerable Mr. William Tingle, of whose death mention was made in these columns several days ago, was a notable character. A good citizen, a mechanic and a high toned Christian gentleman, for several years he has been known as the survivor of three Lexington "Forty-niners." He, in company with Mr. Thomas C. O'Rear, a merchant and popular auctioneer, and Mr. Charles H. Dobyns, early in the spring of 1849 started for the gold fields of California across the plains. At St. Joseph the emigrants assembled. There they purchased their mining outfits, wagons and horses, wearing apparel and provisions; thence they caravan started, moving over the desolate plains. It moved slowly and cautiously, guarding by day and by night against roving bands of savages and attacks by wild beasts.

Mr. Dobyns on reaching on reaching Salt Lake City, decided to return to Lexington, where he spent more than twenty years as a faithful, efficient and popular distributing clerk in the Lexington post office. The other two, Mr. Tingle and Mr. O'Rear, after four months' travel, reached the gold fields. Early after their arrival the raining season of California set in when Mr. Tingle was attacked with malarial fever. He became discouraged and his trade then served him a fortunate turn, helping him home.

The last days of his life he enjoyed telling of his previous trip across the plains and his story of early days was always listened to with rapt attention.

Notes for Amanda Tingle:

Mrs. Amanda Tingle

The funeral services of Mrs. Amanda Tingle, who died Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, took place at her late residence, 416 North Limestone street, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Rev. Preston Blake officiated, assisted by Rev. W. P. Hines. Mrs. Tingle was 89 years of age and had, from childhood, been a devout member of the Baptist Church. She was the widow of the late William Tingle, who was a "forty-niner."

William Tingle and Amanda Tingle had the following children:

- i. EMA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died before 1856 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY ELLA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Jan 1855 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EMMA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Aug 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- 22. iv. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1915 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Hennessey on 13 Jun 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- v. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Feb 1860 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1928 in Lexington, Fayette

---

**Generation 3 (cont.)**

---

- Co., Kentucky.
23. vi. LAURA MAUD TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1891 in Ford, Clark Co., Kentucky. She married William Melvin Wagner on 07 Nov 1888 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Macon, Georgia, USA.
  24. vii. ERNEST BERNARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Nov 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ALICE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY CARTER. She was born in Nov 1860 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  25. viii. LEONARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Mar 1866 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Giovanelli about 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. LEE O. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in 1869 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1896 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Lee O. Tingle:  
Tingle - Lee O. Tingle died at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning after and illness of about a week with pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the residence of his parents, No. 214 North Limestone street, today (Wednesday) at 3:30 p.m.
- [Source: The Morning Herald, January 15, 1896, Lexington, Kentucky]
- x. ALLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1869 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - xi. LOUISE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Apr 1876 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
9. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 1916 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married Michael K. Robinson on 10 Mar 1858 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born in 1827 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1903 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.
- Notes for Michael K. Robinson:  
JoAnn Rice has Michael's name as McCager K. Robinson.  
Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
- i. ERNEST<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (son of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1859 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1862.
  - ii. MINNIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1862 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died about 1862.
  - iii. ELLIS ROBINSON (son of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1864 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1865.
  26. iv. JESSIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married GEORGE W. CURTIS. He died about 1900.
  - v. LILIE ROBINSON (daughter of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died about 1871.
  - vi. CHILD ROBINSON (child of Michael K. Robinson and Sarah Tingle).
10. **OTTA WHEAT<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1842 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1920 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARY ANNA BREWER** on 18 Aug 1868 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1848 in Pleasant Township, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1893 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He married (2) **JULIA**
-



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

**JENNINGS** on 20 Jul 1896 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in Jan 1867 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mary Anna Brewer:

Virginia Tolman has Mary Anna's name as Marcella.

Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer had the following children:

27. i. **MARY E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married James William McCartney on 24 Jun 1908 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born about 1880 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- ii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 10 Jul 1882 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- iii. **JOHN EARL TINGLE** (son of Otta Wheat Tingle and Mary Anna Brewer) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1888 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.

Otta Wheat Tingle and Julia Jennings had the following child:

- iv. **JULIA WHEAT TINGLE** (daughter of Otta Wheat Tingle and Julia Jennings) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

Notes for Julia Wheat Tingle:

JoAnn Rice has Julia's name as Julia Alice.

11. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1905 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married Hirameta Hanson on 07 May 1870 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1951 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died in 1926.

John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 31 May 1957 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married Ulysses Grant Covert on 20 Sep 1893 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born about 1870 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1926.
- ii. **MABLE TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 20 Dec 1874 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1921 in Greenwald, Johnson Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mable Tingle:

Mable never married.

- iii. **BESSIE TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born about 1878 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- iv. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born in 1879 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
- v. **FRED TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married Leona Dill Brewer on 02 Sep 1909 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1882 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
28. vi. **BLANCHE TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1908 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married Clyde B. Wilson on 26 Nov 1908 in Johnson Co, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1876 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1944 in Indiana.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. MOLLIE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Hirameta Hanson) was born on 14 Aug 1887 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1888 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
12. **SAMUEL E.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died in 1985. He married Frances Peak on 29 Sep 1874 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1854 in Edinburg, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Aug 1897 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.

Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak had the following children:

29. i. AZZIE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1874 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She married JACKSON TROUT. He was born about 1872 in Indiana.
30. ii. BERYL TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1875 in Sycamore, Johnson Co., Indiana. She married (1) FRANCIS GURLEY COVERT. He was born about 1871 in Indiana. He died about 1900. She married (2) WARREN W. TROUT. He was born about 1867.
- iii. WALTER TINGLE (son of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1877 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1895.
- iv. SILAS L. TINGLE (son of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1878 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.
31. v. MARY ALICE TINGLE (daughter of Samuel E. Tingle and Frances Peak) was born about 1886 in Kentucky. She married MILLIGAN COLLINS. He was born about 1881 in Kentucky.
13. **ALICE WOOD<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. She died about 1904. She married George Irillis Shortridge on 10 Oct 1871 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born about 1852 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Nov 1883 in Pleasant Twp., Johnson Co., Indiana.

George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle had the following children:

- i. EDNA<sup>4</sup> SHORTRIDGE (daughter of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1873. She died about 1948. She married \_\_\_\_ QUINN. He was born about 1873.
- ii. ETHEL SHORTRIDGE (daughter of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1875 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1876.
- iii. ERNEST R. SHORTRIDGE (son of George Irillis Shortridge and Alice Wood Tingle) was born about 1879 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.
14. **DAVID OWEN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1851 in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married Marcella Ann Brewer (daughter of John Brewer and Ann S. Comingore) on 25 Feb 1873 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1940.

David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer had the following children:

- i. DAISY BERYL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born about 1874 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died about 1958. She married Lee Stuck on 02 Nov 1896. He was born about 1874.

Notes for Daisy Beryl Tingle:

Daisy apparently had not children. She was living with her husband in Marion Co., Indiana in 1910. The US Census listed her as having no children.+

32. ii. FORREST VIRGIL TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born in Dec 1876 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1956. He married (1) ELLA D. MILLER. She was born about 1885 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. She died in 1960. He married (2) ANNA PEARL MCCOOL on 09 Dec 1899 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in Dec 1877 in of Johnson Co., Indiana.
33. iii. CECIL RAY TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- about 1880 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died about 1953. He married Nelle Mabel Trisler on 08 Oct 1899 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1880 in Centre Twp., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died about 1964.
34. iv. CHESTER BREWER TINGLE (son of David Owen Tingle and Marcella Ann Brewer) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1959. He married Mattie B. Newcomb on 02 Mar 1910 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1888 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
15. DAVID<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1861 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Coons on 28 Jan 1858 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Jun 1830 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1892 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons) was born on 07 Dec 1858 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married James L. Curtis on 04 Oct 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1860 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. SARA TINGLE (daughter of David Tingle and Martha Ann Coons) was born in May 1860 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married J. Smith Willmott on 15 Jan 1885 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1858 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sara Tingle:

As fo the 1900 Scott Co. Census Sarah had no children.

16. AMANDA<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1826 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married William Tingle (son of David Tingle and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_) on 11 May 1853 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Amanda Tingle:

Mrs. Amanda Tingle

The funeral services of Mrs. Amanda Tingle, who died Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, took place at her late residence, 416 North Limestone street, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Rev. Preston Blake officiated, assisted by Rev. W. P. Hines. Mrs. Tingle was 89 years of age and had, from childhood, been a devout member of the Baptist Church. She was the widow of the late William Tingle, who was a "forty-niner."

Notes for William Tingle:

A 'Forty-Niner"

Mr. Wm. Tingle, who died recently, took the trip toe California during historic gold fever days

The venerable Mr. William Tingle, of whose death mention was made in these columns several days ago, was a notable character. A good citizen, a mechanic and a high toned Christian gentleman, for several years he has been known as the survivor of three Lexington 'Forty-niners." He, in company with Mr. Thomas C. O'Rear, a merchant and popular auctioneer, and Mr. Charles H. Dobyms, early in the spring of 1849 started for the gold fields of California across the plains. At St. Joseph the emigrants assembled. There they purchased their mining outfits, wagons and horses, wearing apparel and provisions; thence they caravan started, moving over the desolate plains. It moved slowly and cautiously, guarding by day and by night against roving bands of savages and attacks by wild beasts.

Mr. Dobyms on reaching on reaching Salt Lake City, decided to return to Lexington, where he spent more than twenty years as a faithful, efficient and popular distributing clerk in the Lexington post office. The other two, Mr. Tingle and Mr. O'Rear, after four months' travel, reached the gold fields. Early after their arrival the raining season of California set in when Mr. Tingle was attached with malarial fever. He became discouraged and his trade then served him a fortunate turn, helping him home.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

The last days of his life he enjoyed telling of his previous trip across the plains and his story of early days was always listened to with rapt attention.

William Tingle and Amanda Tingle had the following children:

- i. EMA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died before 1856 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. MARY ELLA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Jan 1855 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. EMMA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Aug 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  22. iv. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1915 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Hennessey on 13 Jun 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - v. ELIZA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Feb 1860 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1928 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  23. vi. LAURA MAUD TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1891 in Ford, Clark Co., Kentucky. She married William Melvin Wagner on 07 Nov 1888 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Macon, Georgia, USA.
  24. vii. ERNEST BERNARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Nov 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ALICE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY CARTER. She was born in Nov 1860 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  25. viii. LEONARD TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Mar 1866 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Giovanelli about 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. LEE O. TINGLE (son of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in 1869 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1896 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Lee O. Tingle:  
Tingle - Lee O. Tingle died at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning after and illness of about a week with pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the residence of his parents, No. 214 North Limestone street, today (Wednesday) at 3:30 p.m.
- [Source: The Morning Herald, January 15, 1896, Lexington, Kentucky]
- x. ALLIE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born on 20 Dec 1869 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - xi. LOUISE TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Amanda Tingle) was born in Apr 1876 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
17. **RYLAND DILLARD<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1886 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married **SUSAN THOMAS LEMON** (daughter of Joseph Lemon and Ann Combs). She was born on 05 Jul 1847 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1928 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky.

Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. CRAIG<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1868 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- ii. NORAH TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1870 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES COMSTOCK.
- iii. ANNA MAY TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1872 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_ BROADDUS.
- iv. KATE TINGLE (daughter of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born about 1875 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- 35. v. JOSEPH L. TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1928 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married MINNIE D. \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in Ohio.
- vi. TUCKER TINGLE (son of Ryland Dillard Tingle and Susan Thomas Lemon) was born on 24 Nov 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1914 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Tucker Tingle:

Mr. Tucker Tingle Dies in Georgetown

Funeral Services Will Take Place Sunday at Georgetown Christian Church

Georgetown, KY, March 13

Mr. Tucker Tingle died Friday afternoon from an attack of diabetes. Mr. Tingle became ill last Friday and his death will be a shock to many friends in Central Kentucky.

Mr. Tingle was 33 years old and was unmarried. Besides his mother, Mrs. Tommy Tingle, with whom he made his home, he is survived by the following sisters, Mrs. James Comstock, of St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs Anna May Broaddus, of Winchester, and Miss Kate Tingle of Georgetown, and a brother, Mr. Joseph Tingle of Cincinnati.

The funeral will take place Sunday afternoon. Mr. Menzo B. Ainsworth, of the First Christian Church, will conduct the services.

The Lexington Herald, Lexington, KY

- 18. SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (William R.<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 01 Nov 1892 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married John William Burt (son of Abraham Birt and Seany Ingram Ford) on 13 Mar 1845 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Wayne, Pickaway Co., Ohio. He died between 1862-1866 in Illinois.

John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BURT (son of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in 1847 in Illinois.
- 36. ii. NANCY ANN BURT (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in May 1850 in Illinois. She married Henry Richard Stewart on 13 Jan 1870 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born in Jan 1850 in Tennessee. He died in 1936 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., Oklahoma.
- 37. iii. SENA INGRAHAM BURT (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Aug 1944 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married Frances Marion Sawyer on 11 Sep 1873 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born on 17 Jan 1840 in West Prairie, Macoupin Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Mar 1915 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois (Age at Death: 75).
- iv. JOHN W. BURT (son of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born about 1854 in Illinois.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. LUCINDA BURT (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in 1859 in Illinois.
- 38. vi. LILLIE B. BIRT (daughter of John William Burt and Sarah Ann Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Illinois. She married (1) WILLIAM TRIFFET. He was born in Apr 1865 in Illinois. She married (2) WILLIAM M. MAY on 28 Jun 1893 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- 19. **WILLIAM T.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (William R.<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1854 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JANE DAVIS** (daughter of Robert Thomas Davis and Nancy Martin) on 20 Dec 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Feb 1831 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Feb 1905 in Casey, Clark Co., Illinois, USA. He married (2) **MARY ANN SANDERS** on 02 Apr 1854 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born in 1835 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.

William T. Tingle and Sarah Jane Davis had the following child:

- 39. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (son of William T. Tingle and Sarah Jane Davis) was born on 22 Sep 1851 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1923 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married Mary Ella Fleming (daughter of Martin Fleming and Mary Jane Fitzgerald) on 29 Nov 1894 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born in 1870. She died on 20 Nov 1898.
- 20. **LUCY JANE<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (William R.<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. She married (1) **JOHN W. BOROR** on 11 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born about 1830 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He died on 28 Feb 1863 in Crawford Co., Kansas, USA. She married (2) **THOMAS AVANT FOXWORTHY** (son of Thomas Foxworthy and Willery Austin Brown) on 24 Mar 1869 in Viola, Allen Co., Kansas. He was born in 1817 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1879 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.

John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM D.<sup>4</sup> BOROR (son of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Nov 1856 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- ii. FRANCES S. BOROR (daughter of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 21 Sep 1858 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- iii. JOHN R. BOROR (son of John W. Boror and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 08 Mar 1861. He died on 05 Apr 1865 in Kansas.

Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- 40. i. TILLMAN CARL<sup>4</sup> FOXWORTHY (son of Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., Kansas. He died on 04 Jan 1964 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He married Milly Mae Nafus on 07 Jan 1897 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She was born on 03 Nov 1873 in Kansas. She died on 17 Jan 1924 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.
- 41. ii. DELANO ROTHSCHILD FOXWORTHY (son of Thomas Avant Foxworthy and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 26 Feb 1871 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., Kansas. He died in Mar 1958 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He married Mayme Anise Tedrow on 26 Aug 1913 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Kansas. She died in Jun 1965 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
- 21. **MARY LUCINDA<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (William R.<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married (1) **ABNER HIMELRICK** (son of Alexander Himelrick and Elizabeth Miner) on 19 Apr 1893 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born about 1827 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) **MICAJAH SAMUEL CARD** on 24 Mar 1867 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born in 1849 in Montgomery Co., Illinois (of).

Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle had the following children:

- i. ELLA<sup>4</sup> CARD (daughter of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born in 1868 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- ii. WILLIAM SHIRLEY CARD (son of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born in Mar 1870 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Dec

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

1942 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., Illinois.

- iii. THOMAS E. CARD (son of Micajah Samuel Card and Mary Lucinda Tingle) was born about 1875 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- 

### Generation 4

22. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1915 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Annie Hennessey on 13 Jun 1883 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Tingle:  
William Tingle

William Tingle, 56 years old, a retired groceryman, died at 4:05 o'clock yesterday morning following an illness of several weeks of pneumonia, at his home, 377 East Third Street. Last Wednesday Mr. Tingle drank a small quantity of diluted hydrochloric acid, and recovered from its effects, but could not withstand the pneumonia.

He is survived by his daughter, Mr. William J. McNamara, of Norfolk, VA; one brother, Ernest Tingle, and four sisters, Mrs. Fred Rogers, of Frankfort, and Misses Minnie, Eliza and Emma Tingle, of Lexington. His daughter will arrive in Lexington this morning and the funeral services will be conducted at the residence at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon by the Rev. B. C. Deweese. Burial will be in the Lexington Cemetery.

The family requested that no flowers be sent. The pallbearers will be Will Shea, James Shea, Blant Shae, James Foster, John David and Thomas McNamara.

The Lexington Herald, 12/5/1915, Lexington, Kentucky

William Tingle and Annie Hennessey had the following children:

- i. **JAMES HENNESSEY<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of William Tingle and Annie Hennessey) was born on 18 Apr 1884 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1907 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Hennessey Tingle:  
James H. Tingle  
Fayette Bar Adopts Resolution on Young Attorney's Death

The Fayette County Bar held a meeting yesterday morning to adopt resolutions of respect on the death of Attorney James H. Tingle, who died at his home at 337 East Third street Thursday morning of typhoid fever. Judge Watts Parker was chosen chairman of the meeting and Richard Colbert secretary. Judge Parker and other associates of the young man paid touching tributes of his memory.

The funeral was held yesterday afternoon from the residence, the Rev. W. P. Hines officiating. The pall bearers were Homer Montague, Harry Montague, William McNamara, M. P. Hehorn, Charles Fennell and J. T. Farmer.

Resolutions of the Bar.

The undersigned committee appointed to prepare and present resolutions upon behalf of the Bar of Fayette county, Kentucky on the death of James Hennessey Tingle, a member of this bar, would respectfully report as follows:

Mr. James Hennessey Tingle was born in this city upon the 18th day of April 1884. He completed the course in the public schools of this city and entered the Transylvania Law College of Kentucky University two years ago.

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He was admitted to the bar on the 27th day of February 1907.

No young man in recent years came to this bar with greater prospects of a brilliant and useful career as lawyer and citizen than did our deceased brother.

He possessed a marked degree the traits of mind and character that go to make an able, forceful and successful practitioner.

He was a gentle as a woman, but with strong character and deep convictions upon those principles which elevate man to the higher planes of life and usefulness.

He was a loyal and true friend, but always just and considerate of those who opposed him.

We mourn his loss and deplore his untimely death, fully realizing that this bar and community have sustained a loss that will be felt.

Therefore be it resolved by this bar that we attend the funeral in a body and that we extend to his stricken father, mother and sister our deepest sympathy in that dark hour of their sorrow and grief.

Be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be presented to the papers of this city of Lexington for publication and that they be presented to the Hon. Watts Parker, Judge of the Fayette Circuit Court with the request upon behalf of the bar that they be spread upon the minutes of said court.

Respectfully submitted  
W. C. G. Hobes  
W. P. Hehorn  
R. J. Wade

[Source: The Lexington Herald, September 7, 1907, Lexington, KY]

James H. Tingle Dies Yesterday  
Young Lawyer in Prime of Life Goes to a Higher Court

James H. Tingle, 22 years of age, died yesterday at 2 o'clock at the home of his parents, who reside at 372 East Third street. Mr. Tingle was a very prominent young lawyer, a member of the Fayette County Bar and was in the prime of his life. He graduated from the Law Department of Kentucky University last June and had been practicing his profession only three months when he was taken ill with typhoid fever four weeks ago.

A week ago his condition improved with great hopes for his recovery were entertained, but he suffered a relapse and grew worse until his death. Mr. Tingle leaves his father and mother and one sister, Miss Virginia Tingle. The funeral services will be held at the residence 3 o'clock this afternoon and the Rev. W. P. Hines, of the Calvary Baptist church will conduct them.

[Source: The Lexington Herald, September 6, 1907, Lexington, KY]

- ii. VIRGINIA TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Annie Hennessey) was born in Aug 1887 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM J. MCNAMARA.
23. **LAURA MAUD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1861 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1891 in Ford, Clark Co., Kentucky. She married William Melvin Wagner on 07 Nov 1888 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Feb 1864 in Fayette Co.,



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Macon, Georgia, USA.

William Melvin Wagner and Laura Maud Tingle had the following child:

- i. EARL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup> WAGNER (son of William Melvin Wagner and Laura Maud Tingle) was born in 1889. He died in 1940.
24. **ERNEST BERNARD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1864 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ALICE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY CARTER**. She was born in Nov 1860 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Ernest Bernard Tingle and Alice \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. ERNEST C.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Ernest Bernard Tingle and Alice \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 11 May 1908 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1981 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Ernest Bernard Tingle and Mary Carter had the following child:

- ii. DORA TINGLE (daughter of Ernest Bernard Tingle and Mary Carter) was born in 1901 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
25. **LEONARD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1866 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Giovanelli about 1892. She was born in May 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Leonard Tingle:

Tingle Will Admitted to Probate in Court

Harry Giovannola Qualifies As Executor When Wife as Testator Declines

The last will and testament of the late Leonard Tingle was admitted to probate by Judge J. Percy Scott in the county court yesterday. The instrument which is dated March 31, 1908, is written in the handwriting of the testatrix, according to the testimony of Harry Staples, by whose evidence is admitted to probate.

After directing that all his just debts and funeral expenses be first paid, the testator bequeaths all his property to his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Giovanola Tingle. The testator first bequeaths his property to his wife to be hers forever. He afterwards makes that in the case of the death of his wife that his property go to their three children, Harry Tingle, Leonard Tingle and Elizabeth Tingle.

The testator requests that his wife be the executor of his will, but that in case she desires here brother, Harry Giovanola, to serve in that capacity, the testator authorizes him to do so. In the case of the death of the wife, the testator states that it is request that the brother of the testator's wife serve as executor. If he should refuse to serve the Security Trust Company is named as executor.

Mrs. Tingle declined to serve as executrix and her brother qualified as such, executing bond in the sum of \$4,000, without surety, according to a provision of the will.

Leonard Tingle and Mary Giovanelli had the following children:

- i. HARRY GIOVANELLI<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Leonard Tingle and Mary Giovanelli) was born in Mar 1892 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Lillian N. Fort about 08 Jan 1922 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1899.
  - ii. LEONARD GIOVANELLI TINGLE (son of Leonard Tingle and Mary Giovanelli) was born in Aug 1896 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Leonard Tingle and Mary Giovanelli).
26. **JESSIE<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON** (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born about 1871 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married **GEORGE W. CURTIS**. He died about 1900.

George W. Curtis and Jessie Robinson had the following child:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> CURTIS JR. (son of George W. Curtis and Jessie Robinson) was born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1891 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana.

27. **MARY E.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Otta Wheat<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married James William McCartney on 24 Jun 1908 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He was born about 1880 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

James William McCartney and Mary E. Tingle had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MCCARTNEY** (son of James William McCartney and Mary E. Tingle) was born about 1908 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

28. **BLANCHE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1908 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She married Clyde B. Wilson on 26 Nov 1908 in Johnson Co, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1876 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Oct 1944 in Indiana.

Clyde B. Wilson and Blanche Tingle had the following child:

- i. **VIRGINIA BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> WILSON** (daughter of Clyde B. Wilson and Blanche Tingle) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Nov 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co., Indiana.

29. **AZZIE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Samuel E.<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1874 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She married **JACKSON TROUT**. He was born about 1872 in Indiana.

Jackson Trout and Azzie Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MORRIS<sup>5</sup> TROUT** (son of Jackson Trout and Azzie Tingle) was born about 1896 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.  
ii. **WAYNE TROUT** (son of Jackson Trout and Azzie Tingle) was born about 1898 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

30. **BERYL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Samuel E.<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Sycamore, Johnson Co., Indiana. She married (1) **FRANCIS GURLEY COVERT**. He was born about 1871 in Indiana. He died about 1900. She married (2) **WARREN W. TROUT**. He was born about 1867.

Warren W. Trout and Beryl Tingle had the following child:

- i. **ADONIS<sup>5</sup> TROUT** (son of Warren W. Trout and Beryl Tingle) was born about 1910 in Indiana.

31. **MARY ALICE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Samuel E.<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1886 in Kentucky. She married **MILLIGAN COLLINS**. He was born about 1881 in Kentucky.

Milligan Collins and Mary Alice Tingle had the following child:

- i. **BYRON FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> COLLINS** (son of Milligan Collins and Mary Alice Tingle) was born about 1914 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1914.

32. **FORREST VIRGIL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (David Owen<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1876 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1956. He married (1) **ELLA D. MILLER**. She was born about 1885 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. She died in 1960. He married (2) **ANNA PEARL MCCOOL** on 09 Dec 1899 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in Dec 1877 in of Johnson Co., Indiana.

Forrest Virgil Tingle and Anna Pearl McCool had the following child:

- i. **GARNER LEON<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Forrest Virgil Tingle and Anna Pearl McCool) was born on 09 Dec 1899 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1978. He married (1) **WILMA B. DUVAL**. She was born about 1913 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1996. He married (2) **DOROTHY SHOCK** on 21 Oct 1920. She was born about 1900 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

Notes for Garner Leon Tingle:

JoAnn Rice has Garner's name as Leon Garner.

Notes for Dorothy Shock:

JoAnn Rice has Dorothy's maiden name as Sheek.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

33. **CECIL RAY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (David Owen<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1880 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. He died about 1953. He married Nelle Mabel Trisler on 08 Oct 1899 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born about 1880 in Centre Twp., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died about 1964.

Cecil Ray Tingle and Nelle Mabel Trisler had the following child:

- i. **ARTELLA BERYLE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Cecil Ray Tingle and Nelle Mabel Trisler) was born about 1901 in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana. She died about 1981. She married MUREL TROUT. He was born about 1900. He died about 1964 in Whiteland, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
34. **CHESTER BREWER<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (David Owen<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in Pleasant Twp, Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He died about 1959. He married Mattie B. Newcomb on 02 Mar 1910 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in 1888 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.

Chester Brewer Tingle and Mattie B. Newcomb had the following children:

- i. **THELMA B.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Chester Brewer Tingle and Mattie B. Newcomb) was born in 1914 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
  - ii. **CHESTER O. TINGLE** (son of Chester Brewer Tingle and Mattie B. Newcomb) was born in 1917 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA.
35. **JOSEPH L.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Ryland Dillard<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Dec 1928 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **MINNIE D.** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in Ohio.

Joseph L. Tingle and Minnie D. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. **JAMES C.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Joseph L. Tingle and Minnie D. \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1910 in Ohio.
36. **NANCY ANN<sup>4</sup> BURT** (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, William R.<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in May 1850 in Illinois. She married Henry Richard Stewart on 13 Jan 1870 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born in Jan 1850 in Tennessee. He died in 1936 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co., Oklahoma.

Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt had the following children:

- i. **ALBERT<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (son of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in May 1871 in Illinois.
  - ii. **ALONZA STEWART** (son of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in 1878 in Illinois.
  - iii. **IDA STEWART** (daughter of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in Mar 1881 in Illinois.
  - iv. **ALBERT LOUIS STEWART** (son of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born on 19 Mar 1881 in Arkansas. He died on 24 Sep 1924 in McCurtain Co., Oklahoma.
  - v. **GARRETT L. STEWART** (son of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born on 10 Sep 1883 in Arkansas.
  - vi. **MYRTLE V. STEWART** (daughter of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in Apr 1886 in Arkansas.
  - vii. **NINA E. STEWART** (daughter of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in Sep 1888 in Arkansas.
  - viii. **MELLVINE STEWART** (son of Henry Richard Stewart and Nancy Ann Burt) was born in Apr 1891 in Oklahoma.
37. **SENA INGRAHAM<sup>4</sup> BURT** (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, William R.<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Aug 1944 in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married Frances Marion Sawyer on 11 Sep 1873 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He was born on 17 Jan 1840 in West Prairie, Macoupin Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Mar 1915 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois (Age at Death: 75).

Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> SAWYER (son of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born about 1863 in Illinois.
  - ii. WILLIAM SAWYER (son of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born about 1865 in Illinois.
  - iii. IDA A. SAWYER (daughter of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born about 1868 in Missouri.
  - iv. EVA ESTLLA SAWYER (daughter of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born on 04 Jul 1874 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 01 Jan 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
  - v. ETHEL H. SAWYER (daughter of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born in Jun 1885 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Oct 1925.
  - vi. LESTER EDWARD SAWYER (son of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born on 02 Apr 1887 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. He died on 05 May 1924.
  - vii. NELS MELIN SAWYER (son of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born in 1901 in Illinois.
  - viii. MARION ELIZABETH SAWYER (daughter of Frances Marion Sawyer and Sena Ingraham Burt) was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois.
38. **LILLIE B.<sup>4</sup> BIRT** (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Tingle, William R.<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in Sep 1861 in Illinois. She married (1) **WILLIAM TRIFFET**. He was born in Apr 1865 in Illinois. She married (2) **WILLIAM M. MAY** on 28 Jun 1893 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
- William M. May and Lillie B. Birt had the following child:
- i. LEONA M.<sup>5</sup> MAY (daughter of William M. May and Lillie B. Birt) was born in Apr 1896 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
39. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (William T.<sup>3</sup>, William R.<sup>2</sup>, Jasper<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1851 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1923 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. He married Mary Ella Fleming (daughter of Martin Fleming and Mary Jane Fitzgerald) on 29 Nov 1894 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born in 1870. She died on 20 Nov 1898.
- William Thomas Tingle and Mary Ella Fleming had the following child:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Thomas Tingle and Mary Ella Fleming) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois. She died on 03 Sep 1984 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She married John Henry Kessen (son of Johann Heinrich Kessen and Anna Hillen) on 09 Jul 1918 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Illinois (St. Louis Catholic Church). He was born on 04 Aug 1895 in Oconee, Shelby Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Dec 1980 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
40. **TILLMAN CARL<sup>4</sup> FOXWORTHY** (Lucy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, William R.<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., Kansas. He died on 04 Jan 1964 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He married Milly Mae Nafus on 07 Jan 1897 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She was born on 03 Nov 1873 in Kansas. She died on 17 Jan 1924 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.
- Tillman Carl Foxworthy and Milly Mae Nafus had the following children:
- i. CARL THOMAS<sup>5</sup> FOXWORTHY (son of Tillman Carl Foxworthy and Milly Mae Nafus) was born on 08 Jan 1898 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1986 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. He married Cuba Helen Taylor (daughter of Clark Taylor and Mary Havelly) about 1919 in Kansas. She was born on 11 Aug 1898 in Kansas. She died in Jun 1974 in Missouri.
- Notes for Cuba Helen Taylor:  
Cuba had been married before to a Stevenson.
- ii. GRACE FOXWORTHY (daughter of Tillman Carl Foxworthy and Milly Mae Nafus) was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1994 in Kansas. She married Louis Earl Newton (son of James Francis Newton and
-

---

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

Malinda Ellen Sparke) on 19 Oct 1920 in St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas. He was born on 03 May 1887 in Osage mission, Rural St. Paul, KS. He died on 20 Mar 1947 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA.

- iii. LEON CHESTER FOXWORTHY (son of Tillman Carl Foxworthy and Milly Mae Nafus) was born on 12 Nov 1903 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1971 in San Diego Co., California. He married \_\_\_\_\_ RUSH.
  - iv. CLYDE FOXWORTHY (son of Tillman Carl Foxworthy and Milly Mae Nafus) was born in 1905 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He died before 1910 in Neosho Co., Kansas.
41. **DELANO ROTHSCHILD<sup>4</sup> FOXWORTHY** (Lucy Jane<sup>3</sup> Tingle, William R.<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Jasper<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 26 Feb 1871 in Canville Twp., Neosho Co., Kansas. He died in Mar 1958 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, USA. He married Mayme Anise Tedrow on 26 Aug 1913 in Neosho Co., Kansas. She was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Kansas. She died in Jun 1965 in Neosho Co., Kansas.

Delano Rothschild Foxworthy and Mayme Anise Tedrow had the following child:

- i. WALTER WAYNE<sup>5</sup> FOXWORTHY (son of Delano Rothschild Foxworthy and Mayme Anise Tedrow) was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Neosho Co., Kansas. He died in Dec 1977 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill	Address:	5411 Navajo Road
Phone:			Louisville, KY 40207
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		USA

**Possible Ancestors of  
John Tingle**

**John Tingle**  
b: Abt 1760 in Sussex Co.,  
Delaware  
m: Bef. 1780 in Delaware  
d: 1824 in Scott Co., Kentucky

**Thomas Farwell Tingle**  
b: 07 Jul 1745 in Worcester Co.,  
Maryland  
m:  
d:

**Samuel Tingle**  
b: 1707 in Somerset Co., New  
Jersey  
m:  
d: 24 Mar 1768 in Worcester Co.,  
Maryland

**Sarah Farwell**  
b: 1707 in South Carolina  
d: 1776 in Worcester Co., Maryland

**Samuel Tingle**  
b: 17 Sep 1684 in Pocomoke City,  
Worcester Co., MD  
m: 18 Nov 1716 in Somerset Co.,  
Maryland  
d: 1716 in Worcester Co., Maryland

**Sarah Cobb**  
b: Abt 1690 in of Somerset Co., MD  
d:

**Thomas Farwell**  
b:  
m:  
d:



# Descendants of John Tingle, Probable Cousin of Littleton Tingle

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN<sup>1</sup> TINGLE** was born about 1760 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1824 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ before 1780 in Delaware.

Notes for John Tingle:

John was able to read and write.

John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

2. i. **KENDALL<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1780-1784 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Lucinda Redman (daughter of Francis Redman and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) before 1796 (probably in Maryland or Delaware). She was born about 1780 in Maryland. She died on 25 Mar 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., Kentucky.
3. ii. **JOHN TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1780-1794. He died about 1845 in Kentucky. He married **MARY CATHERINE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1816. She died in Jun 1849.
- iii. **MALISSA TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1782 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Malissa Tingle:

Malissa probably never married. There is a Malissa Tingle living with Kendall in the 1850 census. She is listed as age 68. This probably is Malissa, daughter of John.

4. iv. **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1785. She died on 13 Sep 1848 in Morgon Co., Illinois. She married William Porter on 28 Jan 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1776 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1843 in Morgon Co., Illinois.
5. v. **JEPETHA TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1786-1790 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died after 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married Harriett Valley before 1811 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1791 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
6. vi. **NANCY TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married Abraham Harp (son of Boston Harp and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Apr 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1785 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- vii. **DAVID TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1792 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for David Tingle:

There were two David Tingle's in Fayette County, one the son of Jasper and the other the son of John.. One died in 1850 leaving a daughter and son. The other was unmarried in 1850 at age 57. The second one is probably the son of John.

- viii. **FEMALE TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1800-1810 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ix. **JAMES L. TINGLE** (son of John Tingle and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1800-1810 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1838. He married Ann Catherine Hughes on 20 Sep 1821 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James L. Tingle:

James probably died before 1838 since Ann remarried on October 10, 1838 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ann Catherine Hughes:

Ann remarried after the death of James in 1838 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



---

## Generation 2

2. **KENDALL<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1780-1784 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Lucinda Redman (daughter of Francis Redman and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) before 1796 (probably in Maryland or Delaware). She was born about 1780 in Maryland. She died on 25 Mar 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Kendall Tingle:

Kendell served in the War of 1812. He was already married with 7 or 8 children when he served his 60 to 90 days.

Kendell Tingle born 1780/1784, Sussex Co, Delaware. (First appears 1801 Fayette County, Tax records, shortly after his marriage. Tax records Henry County Kentucky 1st appears 1806, then shows up on Carroll County, Kentucky tax records 1838-1848. Last appears 1848 (FHL# 7919). He is not listed in the Tax records of Delaware. ) died 1849, Carroll Co. Kentucky. He married, to Lucy Redman (Will of Francis Redman, Fayette County, Ky, 1817. Mentions Granddaughter Elizabeth Tingle, dau of Lucy Tingle.) (Land Records Henry County, Kentucky, Courthouse, New Castle, Ky, Vol 14, p. 80. 23 Oct. 1830, Kendell Tingle and Lucy, his wife to Jeddediah Tingle, 80 acres \$300.) (1810 Census Fayette Co., Ky (microfilm) age 16-26.) Kendell is the son of John Tingle, a brother to Littleton and Jasper Tingle. Kendell came with his father and Uncles to Kentucky from Delaware in 1792 and settled in Fayette County, Kentucky. He moved to Henry County, Kentucky, with Littleton Tingle in 1807. Where he resided until Carroll County was formed and the land he owned became a part of Carroll County where he died. Information was provided by Virginia Tolman.

Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1794-1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married Jacob White on 22 Feb 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1794 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of).
- ii. **JOSEPH TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1797 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1860 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Tingle:

The first name of this child of Kindel is not definite.

7. iii. **LEVIN R. TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 07 Oct 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
8. iv. **BENJAMIN K. TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1805 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 13 Aug 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1807. She died about 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
- v. **ZEDEKIAH TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1826.

Notes for Zedekiah Tingle:

Zedekiah may have been a twin of Zadock. He probably died between 1825 and 1826 as there is no further record of him.

9. vi. **GEORGE WILLIAM TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Indiana. He married (1) **NANCY BARTLETT** on 25 Jan 1825. He married (2) **CYNTHIA A. YOUNG** (daughter of Joseph Young and Peggy Wingfield) on 07 May 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1808 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
10. vii. **J. LLOYD TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ANN MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) on 01 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1820 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SERENA MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

Stewart) after 01 Mar 1841. She was born about 1822 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1860.

- viii. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1810-1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born between 1810-1820.
  - 11. x. KENDALL TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born about 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY GULLION (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
  - 12. xi. CHARLES TINGLE (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born in 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1870 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Skidmore (daughter of William Skidmore and Mary Criswell) on 01 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - 13. xii. MARTHA TINGLE (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Lucinda Redman) was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Jones (son of George Jones and Mary Rhodes) on 28 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Feb 1801 in Virginia.
3. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1780-1794. He died about 1845 in Kentucky. He married **MARY CATHERINE** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1816. She died in Jun 1849.

Notes for Mary Catherine \_\_\_\_\_:

According the Jefferson Co., Kentucky court records, Mary Tingle was appointed guardian for her daughter Theresa Amy in 1845. When Mary died in June 1849, Theresa is mentioned again but her mother's name is given as Catherine in one entry and Mary in another. The estate was appraised at \$5,000 in 1845 of slaves and property but does not appear on the tax records nor does Mary. [Note by Virginia Tolman.]

John Tingle and Mary Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. THERESA AMY<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Mary Catherine \_\_\_\_\_) was born in 1823.
4. **SARAH<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785. She died on 13 Sep 1848 in Morgon Co., Illinois. She married William Porter on 28 Jan 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1776 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1843 in Morgon Co., Illinois.
- William Porter and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN F.<sup>3</sup> PORTER (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 25 Nov 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Hannah Sebastian in Scott Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. SINCLAIR PORTER (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 18 Jan 1808 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CAROLINE PORTER (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1809 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. GABRIELLA PORTER (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 08 Feb 1811 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
  - v. JAMES PORTER (son of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 14 Aug 1818.
  - vi. MARTHA JANE PORTER (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 17 Jul 1820.
  - vii. NANCY PORTER (daughter of William Porter and Sarah Tingle) was born on 07 Jun 1822.
5. **JEPETHA<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1786-1790 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died after 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married Harriett Valley before 1811 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1791 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley had the following children:

14. i. CALVIN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born between 1811-1815 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married REBECCA WILSON. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania.
  15. ii. JOHN TINGLE (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born about 1820 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She was born about 1837 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ELLEN MARY BARNHILL (daughter of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 30 Mar 1843 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1823 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died before 11 Sep 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married (3) NANCY CLIFTON on 04 Aug 1849 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1820. He married (4) ELIZABETH O'BANNION before 1870. She was born about 1820 in Kentucky.
  16. iii. SARAH TINGLE (daughter of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born between 1821-1824 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married James Barnhill (son of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 25 Aug 1842 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He was born between 1816-1818 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
  17. iv. HARRIET TINGLE (daughter of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born in 1825 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married James Johnson Whitton on 25 Sep 1845 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Oct 1810 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860.
  18. v. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Jepetha Tingle and Harriett Valley) was born in 1826 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JULLIAN LEWIS on 11 Feb 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1826 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY E. HALE about 1857. She was born about 1837 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
6. **NANCY<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married Abraham Harp (son of Boston Harp and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Apr 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1785 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Abraham Harp and Nancy Tingle had the following child:

19. i. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> HARP (daughter of Abraham Harp and Nancy Tingle). She married RICHARD WALLACE.

---

### Generation 3

7. **LEVIN R.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 07 Oct 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan had the following children:

20. i. MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Lambert on 24 Dec 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1821 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
21. ii. JEREMIAH J. TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1823 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1856 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married Margaret Tummy on 03 Jun 1847 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
22. iii. LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Martin Ray (son of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 22 Aug 1849 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born about 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
23. iv. ELIZABETH JANE TINGLE (daughter of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Edward Howe (son of Edward Howe and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 21 May 1847 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Mar 1822 in Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1888 in Kirklin, Clinton Co., Indiana.
24. v. JOHN TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1830 in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1864 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. He married Nancy Ann Tingle (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky.

- vi. WILLIAM TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) was born about 1833 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1835.
8. **BENJAMIN K.<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Dogan (daughter of Garrard Dogan) on 13 Aug 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1807. She died about 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Notes for Benjamin K. Tingle:

This family seems to have move to Indiana between 1850 and 1860.

Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan had the following children:

- i. LORINDA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1831 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1855 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
25. ii. WILLIAM J. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1832 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH DAVIS on 20 Aug 1856 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born about 1836. She died before 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (2) HANNAH ELIZA RAY (daughter of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 12 Feb 1857 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Jun 1823 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1908 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
26. iii. CHARLES K. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1920 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Mary J. White on 18 Jan 1868 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born in Mar 1847 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., Indiana.
- iv. LUCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1838 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Terey on 02 Aug 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born about 1838 in of Decatur Co., Indiana.
27. v. MARTHA TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1840 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Butcher on 07 Jul 1861 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in of Decatur Co., Indiana.
- vi. JOHN L. TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1842 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. MARY J. TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1844 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married George F. Ryan on 13 Apr 1869 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born about 1835 in of Decatur Co., Indiana.
  - viii. SARAH F. TINGLE (daughter of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born about 1847 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Wilkerson on 28 Jan 1888 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born about 1840 in of Decatur Co., Indiana.
  - ix. BENJAMIN TINGLE (son of Benjamin K. Tingle and Sarah Dogan) was born in Jan 1850 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860.
9. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Indiana. He married (1) **NANCY BARTLETT** on 25 Jan 1825. He married (2) **CYNTHIA A. YOUNG** (daughter of Joseph Young and Peggy Wingfield) on 07 May 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1808 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for George William Tingle:

Some researchers have listed George's middle name as William. Jo Ann Rice thinks it was

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Washington. He had a grandson named George Washington.  
[TingleGW.FTW]

Some researchers have listed George's middle name as William. Jo Ann Rice thinks it was Washington. He had a grandson named George Washington.

George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young had the following children:

28. i. ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph LePoint on 13 Jun 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died before 1860.
  29. ii. MARGARET TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born between 1831-1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Simpson on 16 May 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of).
  - iii. MARY TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Emery Peckingaugh on 03 Nov 1864 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1834.
  30. iv. JASPER TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ANNIE BENNETT on 12 May 1866 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1846 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). She died in 1870. He married (2) LUCINDA JANE HICKS on 22 Dec 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1870. She died in 1900.
  31. v. JOSEPH T. TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born in Mar 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1920 in Indiana. He married REBECCA JANE GOODWIN. She was born in Feb 1839 in Center, Marion, Indiana, United States. She died on 23 Nov 1900 in Marion Co., Indiana.
  32. vi. NEWTON TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Mary Ann Peterman (daughter of William Peterman and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_) on 13 Sep 1865 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She was born in 1840 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (of).
  - vii. JOHN TINGLE (son of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - viii. CATHERINE TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ix. SYNTHA TINGLE (daughter of George William Tingle and Cynthia A. Young) was born about 1856 in Indiana.
10. **J. LLOYD<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ANN MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) on 01 Mar 1841 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1820 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SERENA MEEKS** (daughter of Joshua Meeks and Nancy Stewart) after 01 Mar 1841. She was born about 1822 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1860.

J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks had the following children:

33. i. TRYPHENIA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born on 27 Jan 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1915 in Galvin, Lewis Co., Washington. She married James Monroe Jennings (son of Benjamin Jennings and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 05 Aug 1858 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Cedarville, Grays Harbor Co., Washington.
34. ii. LORINDA TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born in Dec 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1917 in Marion Co., Illinois (Zion Grove Cemetery). She married (1) TEMPLE GILMAN on 02 Mar 1861 in Marion Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Indiana. He was born about 1838 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). He died before 1877. She married (2) JAMES R. PARKINSON (son of James Parkinson and Margaret Morton) on 25 Sep 1877 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1840 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1891 in Marion Co., Illinois.

35.     iii.   LUCY JANE TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Mary Ann Meeks) was born on 02 Mar 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1926 in Raccoon, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She married Obadiah Franklin Evans (son of James Evans and Kesiah Morrison) on 10 Nov 1863 in Raccoon, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 23 Mar 1844 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Mar 1923 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Notes for Serena Meeks:

Serena moved to Illinois after the death of Lloyd, taking all of her children with her. Serena and Lloyds youngest daughter, Leah "Lee" Tingle is listed as living with a family named Marshall in the 1860 Marion Co., IL census. She is listed as an orphan.

J. Lloyd Tingle and Serena Meeks had the following child:

- iv.    LEANAH TINGLE (daughter of J. Lloyd Tingle and Serena Meeks) was born about 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married WARNER LUTZ. He was born about 1847.

11.   **KENDALL<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY GULLION** (daughter of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit) on 27 Apr 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion had the following children:

36.     i.    **JAMES HARVEY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Bishop (daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 16 Feb 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of William Bishop). She was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
37.     ii.   **GEORGE S. TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 23 Mar 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1928 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA E. KENDELL** (daughter of James Kendell) on 13 Sep 1877 (Carroll Co., KY at home of Joseph Young). She was born about 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MRS. ELEANOR WILSON** on 15 Sep 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii.    **CLARINDA TINGLE** (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iv.     **ELIZA TINGLE** (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born after 1860.
- v.      **CHARLES TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Mary Gullion) was born about 1860.

Kendall Tingle and Unknown had the following children:

- vi.     **SARAH TINGLE** (daughter of Kendall Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii.    **JOHN TINGLE** (son of Kendall Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

12.   **CHARLES<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1870 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Skidmore (daughter of William Skidmore and Mary Criswell) on 01 Dec 1835 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1813 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died about 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Skidmore:

Nancy's first husband was Aaron McGuire.

Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

38. i. MARY J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in 1835 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married JAMES MADISON KEPHART. He was born in 1818.
39. iii. JEPETHA LLOYD TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Jacoby (daughter of Jacob Jacoby and Lutitia \_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Oct 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Mar 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1899.
40. iv. NANCY ANN TINGLE (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN TINGLE (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1864 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. She married (2) ELISHA WILLIAMS on 28 Jan 1868 in Skidmore Hotel, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died in 1876 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married (3) DAVID PILES on 12 Mar 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at Nancy's home). He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
41. v. CHARLES SAMUEL TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 18 Jun 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1910 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Long on 07 Dec 1871 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at home of H. McCastings). She was born in Mar 1849 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1917 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- vi. JOHN R. TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born about 1844 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
42. vii. WILLIAM BUTLER EDWARD TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born on 17 Feb 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1925 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 24 Jan 1881 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1860 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1935.
43. viii. MORTAVILLE HENRY TINGLE (son of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) was born in May 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Arminita Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 14 Jan 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at home of her father). She was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
13. **MARTHA**<sup>3</sup> TINGLE (Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Jones (son of George Jones and Mary Rhodes) on 28 Oct 1845 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Feb 1801 in Virginia.
- Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle had the following children:
44. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JONES (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born on 30 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1884 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married George D. Marshall (son of Thomas Marshall) on 18 Dec 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1909 in Vance, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA.
45. ii. LUCINDA F. JONES (daughter of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born about 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. She married Jarrett Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CLINTON JONES (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born in Aug 1849 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

46. iv. ALPHEUS B. JONES (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1933 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married LUCY ANN \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1859 in Kentucky. She died in 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. LEWIS A. JONES (son of Daniel Jones and Martha Tingle) was born on 16 Jun 1853 in near the Kentucky River, Henry Co., Kentucky.
14. **CALVIN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1811-1815 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married **REBECCA WILSON**. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania.
- Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson had the following children:
- i. NANCY J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1835 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
47. ii. JULIA A. TINGLE (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1837 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married SAMUEL MASON. He was born about 1840 in Kentucky.
- iii. SUSAN HARRIETT TINGLE (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born on 28 Jun 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
48. iv. JAMES WILLIAM H. TINGLE (son of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in Oct 1847 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1922 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He married AMANDA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 01 Jun 1842 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- v. ELIZA ISABEL TINGLE (daughter of Calvin Tingle and Rebecca Wilson) was born in 1849 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
15. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1837 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ELLEN MARY BARNHILL** (daughter of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 30 Mar 1843 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1823 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died before 11 Sep 1850 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **NANCY CLIFTON** on 04 Aug 1849 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1820. He married (4) **ELIZABETH O'BANNION** before 1870. She was born about 1820 in Kentucky.

John Tingle and Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELIZA J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1839 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY A. TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Unknown) was born about 1843 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ellen Mary Barnhill:

The dates of birth of Maraha Jane and Jeptha are from their death certificates. The birth year of one of them should probably be 1845.

John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill had the following children:

49. iii. JEPETHA TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born on 17 Mar 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert on 31 Oct 1867 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1847 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
50. iv. MARTHA JANE TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born on 25 Aug 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky (Pendleton). She died on 09 Jan 1916 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley O'Banion (son of Joel O'Banion and Susan Harriet Stafford) on 09 Jan 1861 in Owen Co., Kentucky (at home of James Perkins). He was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1925 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- v. HARRIET ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Ellen Mary Barnhill) was born about 1847 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

John Tingle and Elizabeth O'Bannion had the following child:



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

51. vi. GEORGE W. TINGLE (son of John Tingle and Elizabeth O'Bannion) was born about 1853 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1931 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married JULIA \_\_\_\_\_.
16. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1821-1824 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married James Barnhill (son of Robert Barnhill and Margaret Neeley) on 25 Aug 1942 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He was born between 1816-1818 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle had the following children:
52. i. JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1843 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married CASSANDRA. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1845 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1846 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born between 1848-1849 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARY MARGARET BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1848 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- vi. HARRIETT E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1850 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- vii. SAMUEL N. BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died before 01 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
- viii. SAMUEL W. BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 01 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1854 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
- ix. MARTHA E. BARNHILL (daughter of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born on 07 Jun 1858 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
- x. SANFORD ALLEN BARNHILL (son of James Barnhill and Sarah Tingle) was born about 1863 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.
17. **HARRIET<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married James Johnson Whitton on 25 Sep 1845 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Oct 1810 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860.
- James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle had the following children:
- i. JAMES K.<sup>4</sup> WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born on 03 Jan 1847 in Kentucky.
- ii. AMANDA JANE WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN C. WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1853 in Kentucky.
- iv. MALINDA A. WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1854 in Kentucky.
- v. SARAH ELLEN WHITTON (daughter of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1858 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- vi. GEORGE WHITTON (son of James Johnson Whitton and Harriet Tingle) was born in 1948.
18. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TINGLE** (Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JULLIAN LEWIS** on 11 Feb 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1826 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY E. HALE** about 1857. She was born about 1837 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

William Tingle and Mary E. Hale had the following children:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Mary E. Hale) was born in 1858 in New Columbus, Owen Co., Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. ELIZABETH TINGLE (daughter of William Tingle and Mary E. Hale) was born on 01 Oct 1861 in New Columbus, Owen Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1923 in New Columbus, Owen Co., Kentucky, USA. She married \_\_\_\_ HUGHES. He was born about 1860 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
19. **MARGARET**<sup>3</sup> **HARP** (Nancy<sup>2</sup> Tingle, John<sup>1</sup> Tingle, Abraham, Boston). She married **RICHARD WALLACE**.
- Richard Wallace and Margaret Harp had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WALLACE (son of Richard Wallace and Margaret Harp).

---

### Generation 4

20. **MARY ANN**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Levin R.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married James Lambert on 24 Dec 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1821 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

James Lambert and Mary Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LAMBERT (son of James Lambert and Mary Ann Tingle) was born in 1844 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
  - ii. JOHN LAMBERT (son of James Lambert and Mary Ann Tingle) was born in 1845 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
  - iii. JAMES LAMBERT (son of James Lambert and Mary Ann Tingle) was born in 1847 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
  - iv. MARY LAMBERT (daughter of James Lambert and Mary Ann Tingle) was born in 1849 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
21. **JEREMIAH J.**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Levin R.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Oct 1856 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married Margaret Tummy on 03 Jun 1847 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Jeremiah J. Tingle and Margaret Tummy had the following child:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Jeremiah J. Tingle and Margaret Tummy) was born in 1857 in Johnson Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) JOSEPHINE VANARSDALL. She was born in 1859. She died in 1894. He married (2) EVA ELLENBERGER on 01 Feb 1901 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Irvington, Marion Co., Indiana. She died in 1933.
22. **LUCY JANE**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Levin R.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Martin Ray (son of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 22 Aug 1849 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born about 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARY J.<sup>5</sup> RAY (daughter of William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born about 1850 in Indiana.
  - ii. THOMAS M. RAY (son of William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born about 1852 in Indiana.
  - iii. IDA E. RAY (daughter of William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born about 1855 in Indiana.
  - iv. JOHN T. RAY (son of William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born about 1857 in Indiana.
  - v. NANCY E. RAY (daughter of William Martin Ray and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born about 1959 in Indiana.
23. **ELIZABETH JANE**<sup>4</sup> **TINGLE** (Levin R.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Edward Howe (son of Edward Howe and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_) on 21 May

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1847 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Mar 1822 in Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1888 in Kirclin, Clinton Co., Indiana.

John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>5</sup> HOWE (son of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born about 1847 in Indiana.
  - ii. WILLIAM MARTIN HOWE (son of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 12 Apr 1849 in Ripley Co., Indiana. He married MARY ELIZABETH DUZENBERRY. She was born on 16 Jun 1851.
  - iii. MARY ELLEN HOWE (daughter of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born about 1851 in Indiana.
  - iv. MINER ANDREW HOWE (son of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 09 Apr 1856 in Indiana.
  - v. SARAH JANE HOWE (daughter of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 09 Oct 1858 in Indiana.
  - vi. AMANDA HOWE (daughter of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 03 Jul 1861 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
  - vii. CHARLES SAMUEL HOWE (son of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 13 Dec 1863 in Indiana.
  - viii. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOWE (daughter of John Edward Howe and Elizabeth Jane Tingle) was born on 07 May 1867 in Indiana.
24. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Levin R.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1864 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. He married Nancy Ann Tingle (daughter of Charles Tingle and Nancy Skidmore) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky.

John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married S. B. Coons on 03 Dec 1874 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1844 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ALICEMARGARET TINGLE (daughter of John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1863 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.
25. **WILLIAM J.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Benjamin K.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DAVIS** on 20 Aug 1856 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born about 1836. She died before 1870 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (2) **HANNAH ELIZA RAY** (daughter of James Ray and Jane Morris) on 12 Feb 1857 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Jun 1823 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1908 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

William J. Tingle and Hannah Eliza Ray had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of William J. Tingle and Hannah Eliza Ray) was born about 1872. He married Roxane Ray on 26 Aug 1894 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
26. **CHARLES K.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Benjamin K.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1920 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married Mary J. White on 18 Jan 1868 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She was born in Mar 1847 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., Indiana.

Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in Nov 1868 in Fugit Twp, Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ii. NANCY TINGLE (daughter of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in 1871 in Hamilton Twp, Delaware Co., Indiana.
- iii. LUCY TINGLE (daughter of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in 1873 in Hamilton Twp, Delaware Co., Indiana.
- iv. SANFORD TINGLE (son of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in May

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1883 in Harrison Twp, Howard Co., Indiana. He married IDA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1884 in Howard Co., Indiana.

- v. C. LOUSETTA TINGLE (daughter of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in Aug 1885 in Harrison Twp, Howard Co., Indiana.
- vi. VERNE W. TINGLE (daughter of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in Mar 1888 in Harrison Twp, Howard Co., Indiana.
- vii. I. EDWARD TINGLE (son of Charles K. Tingle and Mary J. White) was born in Sep 1890 in Harrison Twp, Howard Co., Indiana.

27. **MARTHA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Benjamin K.<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Butcher on 07 Jul 1861 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in of Decatur Co., Indiana.

William Butcher and Martha Tingle had the following children:

- i. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> BUTCHER (son of William Butcher and Martha Tingle) was born about 1863 in Indiana.
- ii. MARY A. BUTCHER (daughter of William Butcher and Martha Tingle) was born about 1865 in Indiana.

28. **ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (George William<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph LePoint on 13 Jun 1848 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1825 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of). He died before 1860.

Joseph LePoint and Eliza Jane Tingle had the following child:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> LEPOINT (daughter of Joseph LePoint and Eliza Jane Tingle) was born in 1854 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

29. **MARGARET<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (George William<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1831-1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Simpson on 16 May 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky (of).

Charles Simpson and Margaret Tingle had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>5</sup> SIMPSON (daughter of Charles Simpson and Margaret Tingle) was born on 10 Mar 1854 in near Little KY River, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Simpson:

The year of Cynthia's birth (1854) is probably wrong.[TingleGW.FTW]

The year of Cynthia's birth (1854) is probably wrong.

- ii. GEORGE T. SIMPSON (son of Charles Simpson and Margaret Tingle) was born on 03 Jun 1854 in near Little KY River, Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARGARET SIMPSON (daughter of Charles Simpson and Margaret Tingle) was born in 1857 in near Little KY River, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

30. **JASPER<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (George William<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNIE BENNETT** on 12 May 1866 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1846 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). She died in 1870. He married (2) **LUCINDA JANE HICKS** on 22 Dec 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1870. She died in 1900.

Jasper Tingle and Lucinda Jane Hicks had the following children:

- i. CLARA BELLE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Lucinda Jane Hicks) was born in Dec 1884 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA. She married Joseph F. Atkinson on 29 May 1902 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1880.
- ii. MINNIE TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Lucinda Jane Hicks) was born in Sep 1892 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA.
- iii. FEMALE TINGLE (daughter of Jasper Tingle and Lucinda Jane Hicks) was born on 20 Apr 1893 in Marion Co., Indiana. She died before 1900 in Marion Co., Indiana.

31. **JOSEPH T.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (George William<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1837 in Henry Co.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died in 1920 in Indiana. He married **REBECCA JANE GOODWIN**. She was born in Feb 1839 in Center, Marion, Indiana, United States. She died on 23 Nov 1900 in Marion Co., Indiana.

Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT HENRY<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Johnson Twp, Ripley Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) **MARY B. BLOOMING** on 26 Jan 1883 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1867 in Marion Co., Indiana. She died before 05 Oct 1914 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MARGARET WATSON** on 05 Oct 1914 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON TINGLE** (son of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born on 09 Oct 1861 in Ripley Co., Indiana. He married (1) **KATE SCEARY** on 10 Mar 1887 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1867. He married (2) **MARY RUSHTON** on 02 Jul 1900 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). He married (3) **SOPHRONIA HALTON** on 23 Dec 1902 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). He married (4) **ELLEN SHAW** (daughter of John Calvin Shaw and Sarah Anderson) on 06 Dec 1924 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Sep 1869.

Notes for Ellen Shaw:

Ellen's first husband, Mr.. Glass, died on May 7, 1924.[TingleGW.FTW]

Ellen's first husband, Mr.. Glass, died on May 7, 1924.

- iii. **JOSEPH A. TINGLE** (son of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born in 1864 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ROSS** on 25 Jun 1884 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born in 1866 in Marion Co., Indiana. She died before 1892. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE STROUD** on 17 Jan 1896 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born in Dec 1869 in Crawford Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1923 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **MARGARET KATY TINGLE** (daughter of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born in 1866 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA. She married **Felix Robins** on 01 Jun 1886 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1866.
  - v. **AMY EMMA TINGLE** (daughter of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born in 1868 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 07 Jun 1888 in Marion Co., Indiana. She married (2) **UNKNOWN** on 07 Jun 1888 in Marion Co., Indiana.
  - vi. **CHARLES TINGLE** (son of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born in 1870 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA.
  - vii. **WILLIAM SHERMAN TINGLE** (son of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born on 29 May 1873 in Center Township, Marion Co., Iowa. He died before 1930 in Indiana. He married **ELIZA SPAULDING**. She was born in Jun 1876 in Center Twp, Marion Co., Indiana, USA.
  - viii. **PEARL TINGLE** (daughter of Joseph T. Tingle and Rebecca Jane Goodwin) was born in 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana. She married **Conrad Cline** on 05 May 1897 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana.
32. **NEWTON<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (George William<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Ann Peterman** (daughter of William Peterman and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_) on 13 Sep 1865 in Ripley Co., Indiana. She was born in 1840 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (of).

Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman had the following children:

- i. **JASPER N.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (son of Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman) was born in Jan 1866 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (of). He died in Apr 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married **ANNA PEASE** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Pease and Rachel \_\_\_\_\_). She was born in 1877 in Indiana. She died in 1946 in Indianapolis,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Marion Co., Indiana.

- ii. NEWTON TINGLE (son of Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman) was born on 01 Nov 1872 in Indiana. He married Harriet J. Snelling on 02 Dec 1896 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1873 in Kentucky. She died in 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
  - iii. CORA ANNA TINGLE (daughter of Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (of). She died on 01 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Stephenson Lowe (son of Charles Lowe and Mary Jane Beall) on 21 Sep 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana (United Brethern First Church). He was born on 08 Mar 1866 in Osgood, Ripley Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Apr 1940 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Indiana, USA.
  - iv. JOHN WESLEY TINGLE (son of Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman) was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (1) HATTIE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1887. He married (2) ALICE BELL on 17 Dec 1900 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky.
  - v. BERTHA TINGLE (daughter of Newton Tingle and Mary Ann Peterman) was born in 1880 in Marion Co., Indiana. She married (1) UNKNOWN on 19 Feb 1895 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1878. She married (2) UNKNOWN on 19 Feb 1895 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1878.
33. **TRYPHENIA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (J. Lloyd<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1915 in Galvin, Lewis Co., Washington. She married James Monroe Jennings (son of Benjamin Jennings and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 05 Aug 1858 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jul 1913 in Cedarville, Grays Harbor Co., Washington.

#### Notes for Tryphenia Tingle:

Tryphenia Tingle. Obituary, May 21, 1915.

Triphena Tingle was born in the state of Kentucky on the 27th of Jan. 1841 and was married to James M. Jennings in the city of Salem, Ill. On Aug. 5th 1858. From Salem they moved to Port Jackson, Crawford County, Illinois where they resided some 12 years. Owing to ill health they moved to Washington Territory in 1872 where she has since resided, being one of the early pioneers of what is now one of the greatest states of the Union. Seven children were born to the union, 5 of whom are living: Joseph M. and William A. Jennings of Galvin, WA. Mrs. Laura Baldwin of Oakville, WA. Mrs. Myrtle Ray and J. A. Jennings of Cedarville, WA.

#### Another Obituary:

Pioneer woman dies May 19, 1915 (Special) Mrs. Triphena Jennings a resident of south west Washington for many years died at her home at Galvin, WA. Monday at the age of 74 years. The funeral was held there this afternoon. The body was sent to Fords Wash. For interment.

James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle had the following children:

- i. EMMA<sup>5</sup> JENNINGS (daughter of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born in 1862. She died before 1915.
- ii. JOSEPH MOWER JENNINGS (son of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born on 27 Sep 1864 in Crawford Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Aug 1947 (Oakville, WA at home of his daughter, Nellie Crum). He married MARTHA \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1863.

#### Notes for Joseph Mower Jennings:

Joe Mower Jennings, Obituary

Funeral rites are held for Joseph Jennings. Funeral services were held in Centralia recently for Joseph Mower Jennings resident of southwest Washington for 73 years, who passed away March 24 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Nellie Crum of Oakville. Mr. Jennings was born in Carawford Co., Ill. On Sept 27, 1864, and he came to this sate at the age of nine. He had resided in Oakville since

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

August 1945.

Survivors include two other daughters Mrs. Unice Lemponen of Silver Lake and Mrs. Ethel Woodcock, Hoquian, a son Jesse Jennings of Galvin, three step children, Mrs. Mary Carver, Centralia, Myron Durga, Galvin, Mrs. Amelia Kain, Oakland, CA. A brother Albert of Elma, two sisters, Anna Baldwin of Oakville, and Mrs. Myrtle Ray, Oroville CA. Nine grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Obituary: Death claims J. M. Jennings.

Joseph M. Jennings 82 resident of southwest WA 73 years. Passed away Monday at the home of a daughter Mrs. Nellie Crum at Oakville. Born Sept 27, 1864 in Crawford Co. Ill. He came to this state at the age of nine and located at Cederville. He later settled on Lincoln Creek and 14 years ago moved to R. 1 Chehalis. He had resided in Oakville since Aug. 1945.

Survivors include two other daughters, Mrs. Unice Lamponen, Silver Creek, and Mrs. Ethel Woodcock, Hoquiam, Son Jesse Jennings, Galvin, Three step children Mrs. Mary Carver, Centralia, Myron Durga, Galvin, and Mrs. Amelia Kain, Oakland, CA. A brother Albert of Elma, two sisters Mrs. Anna Baldwin, Oakville, and Mrs. Myrtle Ray, Oroville, Ca. Nine grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Mr. Jennings body was brought to Newell Horling's in Centralia, where funeral services will be held Wed. at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Fred T. Lucas will officiate, and burial will be at Mountain View.

Notes for Martha \_\_\_\_\_:

Martha was married first to a Mr. Durga. She had three children by that marriage.

- iii. WILLIAM ANTHONY JENNINGS (son of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born on 31 Mar 1866 in Missouri. He married Chalottee \_\_\_\_\_ in 1898. She was born in Jan 1884 in Washington.
  - iv. JOSIE JENNINGS (daughter of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born in 1870. She died before 1915.
  - v. JAMES ALBERT JENNINGS (son of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born on 11 Jun 1872.
  - vi. ANNA LAURA JENNINGS (daughter of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born on 05 Mar 1875 in Washington. She married Arthur Baldwin about 1893. He was born in Jun 1867 in Kentucky.
  - vii. ARABELLA JENNINGS (daughter of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born on 05 Mar 1875. She died before 1915.
  - viii. MYRTLE JENNINGS (daughter of James Monroe Jennings and Tryphenia Tingle) was born in 1879 in Washington. She married Richad Ray about 1896. He was born in Jun 1872 in Kansas.
34. **LORINDA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (J. Lloyd<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1843 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1917 in Marion Co., Illinois (Zion Grove Cemetery). She married (1) **TEMPLE GILMAN** on 02 Mar 1861 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born about 1838 in Marion Co., Indiana (of). He died before 1877. She married (2) **JAMES R. PARKINSON** (son of James Parkinson and Margaret Morton) on 25 Sep 1877 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1840 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1891 in Marion Co., Illinois.

Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle had the following children:

- i. ELLA<sup>5</sup> GILLMAN (daughter of Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle) was born in 1863 in Marion Co., Illinois.
- ii. SARAH ISABELL GILLMAN (daughter of Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle) was born on 26 May 1866 in Marion Co., Illinois. She died on 22 Jan 1941 in Berry Township, Wayne Co., Illinois (Death Age: 74). She married William Andrew Dallas on 19 Oct 1893 in Marion Co., Illinois. He was born on 06 Jan 1866 in Clay City, Clay Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Dec 1917 in Wayne City, Wayne Co., Illinois.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. HATTIE CHARLENE GILMAN (daughter of Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle) was born on 07 Dec 1867 in Marion Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Dewitt Co., Illinois. She married Charles Smith on 23 Mar 1888 in Marion Co., Illinois. He was born on 14 Sep 1866 in Field, Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Nov 1951 in Montgomery, Dewitt Co., Illinois.
- iv. GEORGE TEMPLE GILLMAN (son of Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle) was born in 1871 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Apr 1929 in Marion Co., Illinois. He married EVA S. CAMPBELL. She was born in 1880 in Marion Co., Illinois. She died in 1931 in Marion Co., Illinois.
- v. LUCY GILLMAN (daughter of Temple Gilman and Lorinda Tingle) was born in 1874 in Marion Co., Illinois.

James R. Parkinson and Lorinda Tingle had the following children:

- i. A. ROY<sup>5</sup> PARKINSON (son of James R. Parkinson and Lorinda Tingle) was born in 1877 in Marion Co., Illinois.
  - ii. LENAS L. PARKINSON (daughter of James R. Parkinson and Lorinda Tingle) was born in 1880 in Marion Co., Illinois.
  - iii. OLLIE MAY PARKINSON (daughter of James R. Parkinson and Lorinda Tingle) was born on 22 Aug 1885 in Marion Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Feb 1937 in Marion Co., Illinois. She married CLARENCE A. CAMPBELL. He was born on 24 Aug 1882 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Oct 1963 in Marion Co., Illinois.
35. **LUCY JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (J. Lloyd<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Mar 1846 in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1926 in Raccoon, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She married Obadiah Franklin Evans (son of James Evans and Kesiah Morrison) on 10 Nov 1863 in Raccoon, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 23 Mar 1844 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Mar 1923 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ELSWORTH<sup>5</sup> EVANS (son of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 08 Sep 1864 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 07 Jun 1943. He married ELLA SEIBER. She was born about 1864.
- ii. HARRY DEWITT EVANS (son of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 30 Sep 1866 in Marion Co., Illinois. He died on 15 May 1922. He married Nannie Mattox in 1892. She was born about 1866.
- iii. NELLIE GRANT EVANS (daughter of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 29 Nov 1868. She died on 01 Jan 1924. She married JAMES ASBURY. He was born about 1866.
- iv. CARRIE ISABELLE EVANS (daughter of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 06 Oct 1870. She died on 26 Nov 1949. She married EDGAR MUNIER. He was born about 1866.
- v. IDA FRANKIE EVANS (daughter of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 Mar 1873 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 05 May 1954 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She married William Urastus Huff on 03 May 1890 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He was born on 24 Apr 1867 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1938 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA.
- vi. ANNA LEA EVANS (daughter of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 28 Apr 1877. She married \_\_\_\_ LUTZ.
- vii. GEORGE GILBERT EVANS (son of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 17 Apr 1881. He died on 11 Oct 1920 in Alma, Marion Co., Illinois. He married ALICE \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1881 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- viii. LUCY BLANCHE EVANS (daughter of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died in Mar 1954. She married WALTER PERMAN. He was born about 1884.



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. MARSHALL JACKSON EVANS (son of Obadiah Franklin Evans and Lucy Jane Tingle) was born on 23 Dec 1886.
36. **JAMES HARVEY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Bishop (daughter of William Bishop and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_) on 16 Feb 1876 in Carroll Co., Kentucky (at home of William Bishop). She was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop) was born in 1877 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1949 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Alva Jackson in 1894 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1938 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. WILLIAM WARREN TINGLE (son of James Harvey Tingle and Mary Frances Bishop) was born on 02 Dec 1879 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Baptist Hospital). He married MOLLIE HENRY. She was born in 1893 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
37. **GEORGE S.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Kendall<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1855 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1928 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZA E. KENDELL** (daughter of James Kendell) on 13 Sep 1877 (Carroll Co., KY at home of Joseph Young). She was born about 1855 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died before 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MRS. ELEANOR WILSON** on 15 Sep 1897 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born about 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. JAMES H. TINGLE (son of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born in Aug 1884 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 1961 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married KENNIE JACOBS (daughter of Lewis Jacobs and Annie Robinson). She was born on 05 Jan 1892 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. MAMIE TINGLE (daughter of George S. Tingle and Eliza E. Kendell) was born in Oct 1887 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married George T. Davis on 22 Dec 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
38. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **JAMES MADISON KEPHART**. He was born in 1818.

James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle had the following children:

- i. LORINA BELL<sup>5</sup> KEPHART (daughter of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born on 22 Jun 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Oct 1927 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILLHITE.
- ii. CHARLES W. KEPHART (son of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born in 1863 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JAMES EDWIN KEPHART (son of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born in 1865 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. WILLIAM T. KEPHART (son of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born in 1867 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- v. MOUNT JAY KEPHART (son of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born in 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vi. NORA KEPHART (daughter of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was born in Jul 1870 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. BERTHA KEPHART (daughter of James Madison Kephart and Elizabeth Tingle) was

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

born in 1871 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

39. **JEPETHA LLOYD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. He married Mary Frances Jacoby (daughter of Jacob Jacoby and Lutitia \_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Oct 1858 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Mar 1836 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Nov 1899.

Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby had the following children:

- i. **NANCY C.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 20 Nov 1859 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. **CHARLES ALLEN TINGLE** (son of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 16 Jun 1861 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1928 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Jane Crawford (daughter of Christopher Crawford and Elizabeth Bauer) on 31 Dec 1884 (Henry Co, KY at home of Mason Eaton). She was born on 26 Oct 1865 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1942 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. **WILLIAM HENRY TINGLE** (son of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 30 Nov 1863 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **MARY ELIZABETH TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 25 May 1867 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died in 1945. She married **WALTER ALDRIDGE**.
  - v. **ARMINTA A. TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 17 Nov 1869 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married James Brent on 08 Feb 1893 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky (Methodist Church Parsonage). He was born in 1845 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. **EMMA JOSEPHINE TINGLE** (daughter of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 21 Jul 1872 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married J. R. Kendall on 22 Dec 1892 in Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her father's home). He was born about 1870 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
  - vii. **CLAUDIUS TINGLE** (son of Jepetha Lloyd Tingle and Mary Frances Jacoby) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1942 in near Mooresville, IN. He married Mable Lansberry (daughter of Joseph Milton Lansberry and Arbel Fox Swafford) on 30 Jun 1901 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Sep 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1968 in near Mooresville, IN.
40. **NANCY ANN<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1839 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN TINGLE** (son of Levin R. Tingle and Mary Dogan) on 23 Aug 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1830 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died about 1864 in Decatur, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **ELISHA WILLIAMS** on 28 Jan 1868 in Skidmore Hotel, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died in 1876 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **DAVID PILES** on 12 Mar 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at Nancy's home). He was born about 1838 in of Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **MARY E.<sup>5</sup> TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married S. B. Coons on 03 Dec 1874 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1844 in Kentucky.
- ii. **ALICEMARGARET TINGLE** (daughter of John Tingle and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1863 in Decatur, Indiana, USA.

Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. **LUELLA<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS** (daughter of Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1870 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **MATTIE WILLIAMS** (daughter of Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN WILLIAMS (son of Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born on 14 Jan 1874 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- iv. CARIE WILLIAMS (daughter of Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born on 10 Feb 1876 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Carie Williams:

Trimble County vital statistics show births of both Cora and Carie. They may be twins or they may be the same person.

- v. CORA WILLIAMS (daughter of Elisha Williams and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

David Piles and Nancy Ann Tingle had the following children:

- i. PETER C.<sup>5</sup> PILES (son of David Piles and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1877 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1878 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. ROXEY PILES (daughter of David Piles and Nancy Ann Tingle) was born in 1879 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
41. CHARLES SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> TINGLE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1841 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1910 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Alice Long on 07 Dec 1871 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at home of H. McCastings). She was born in Mar 1849 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1917 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Samuel Tingle:

Charles served as a private in the 4th KY Calvary of the Confederate States of America. He enlisted September 10, 1892.

Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long had the following children:

- i. AMANDA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long) was born in 1873 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1957 in Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM WALTER DOUGHERTY on 22 Oct 1890. He was born about 1870 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died in 1893. She married (2) CARLISLE B. GREENWOOD (son of Joseph Sanford Greenwood and Susan Ellen McMahan) on 28 Aug 1916. He was born on 10 Feb 1884. He died on 16 Sep 1970 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Amanda Tingle:

GREENWOOD, Amanda, 85, died 25 Apr 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., d/o late Charles S. and Mary Lane Tingle. m. 22 Oct 1890 to WILLIE WALTER DOUGHERTY, who died 1893 leaving 2 small daughters now known as Mrs. A. B. Lehue and Mrs. Eugene E. (Virginia) Greenwood, the latter died some 25 yrs ago. m. 2nd on 28 Aug 1916 to CARL GREENWOOD, they moved to Calif. and lived there until 1943 when they returned to KY and to Trimble Co. in 1951.

- ii. NANNIE TINGLE (daughter of Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long) was born on 10 Sep 1874 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died in Apr 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT TINGLE (son of Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jun 1926 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Lethia Lee Lahue (daughter of John Ballard Lehue and America Harmon) on 27 Dec 1898 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Sep 1879 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1955 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lethia Lee Lahue:

KIDWELL, Letha Lee, 76, died 25 Dec 1955, burial IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. (28 Sep 1879) d/o John Ballard and America (Harmon) Lehue. m. 27 Dec 1898, Trimble Co. to WILLIAM R. TINGLE, he died June 1926, sons, Howard and Mount Tingle. m. 2nd to CLARENCE KIDWELL who survives, 2 brothers, Ernest and A. B.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Lehue and a sister, Ruth Lehue.

- iv. EVA E. TINGLE (daughter of Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long) was born on 12 Jan 1881 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1959 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur Elmer Greenwood (son of Joseph Sanford Greenwood and Susan Ellen McMahan) on 27 Dec 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky (at home of Sam Tingle). He was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1972 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Eva E. Tingle:

GREENWOOD, Eva E., 78, died 5 Mar 1959, burial IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. (b. 12 Jan 1881,) d/o late Sam and Alice Lane Tingle. Survived by husband, A. E. GREENWOOD, a dau. Mrs. Charles Ransdell, a son Harold Greenwood, bro., G. A. Tingle. Preceded by dau. Mary, ca 12 yrs ago.

- v. GILBERT ARTHUR TINGLE (son of Charles Samuel Tingle and Mary Alice Long) was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married Ruth J. Bebout (daughter of Robert Bebout and Anna Welch) on 25 Dec 1892 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Sep 1963 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Gilbert Arthur Tingle:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, Gilbert Arthur, 91, Bedford, died 16 Dec 1974, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born Carroll Co., KY 13 Jun 1883, s/o Charles Samuel and Mary Alice Long Tingle.) Survived by dau-in-law, Mrs. Eula Tingle. Note: Wife, RUTH BEBOUT TINGLE, died 5 Sep 1963.

Notes for Ruth J. Bebout:

Source: The Trimble Democrat, Bedford, KY

TINGLE, Ruth Bebout, 79, died 5 Sep 1963, bur. IOOF Bedford. (b. Madison, Jefferson Co., IN, 17 Jun 1884, d/o Robert and Anna Welch Bebout.) Survived by husband, ARTHUR TINGLE, son, Walton Tingle, 2 grandchildren, Eula and Gordon Tingle.

42. **WILLIAM BUTLER EDWARD<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1847 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1925 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 24 Jan 1881 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1860 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1935.

Notes for Clara Whitaker:

TINGLE, Clara, 73, Bedford died 26 Feb 1935, buried IOOF Bedford, the former Clara Whitaker, husband (W. B. TINGLE) deceased, survived by 2 sons, A. D. "Delmer" and Noble Tingle, daughter, Mrs. Sherman Whitaker, 3 sisters, Mrs. Arminta Kendall, Mrs. Edgar Shelton and Mrs. Mary Reno.

William Butler Edward Tingle and Clara Whitaker had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ORVILLE<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of William Butler Edward Tingle and Clara Whitaker) was born on 07 Feb 1888 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1928 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married ESSIE LEE GAMMONS (daughter of J. N. Gammons and Docia Harmon). She was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1927 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Orville Tingle:

TINGLE, Orve, 43, Bedford died 12 Mar 1928, buried IOOF Bedford, s/o Mrs. Clara Tingle, m. ESSIE  
GAMMON, dec'd. 13 Mar 1927, 3 children, Chester, Reva May and Cecil Wayne Tingle. 2 brothers, Delmar and Noble Tingle, 1 sister, Mrs. Sherman Whitaker.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. ALBERT DEQUINCY ALEXANDER DELMAR TINGLE (son of William Butler Edward Tingle and Clara Whitaker) was born on 19 Apr 1890 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1975 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married MARY STONER.

Notes for Albert Dequincy Alexander Delmar Tingle:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, Rev. Albert Delmar, 85, died 1 Dec 1975, bur. IOOF Bedford. Former resident of Trimble Co. (s/o William B. and Clara Whitaker Tingle.) Survived by 2 sons, Howard and Harold Tingle.

Albert's son, Harold and Haward are twins.

- iii. NOBLE J. TINGLE (son of William Butler Edward Tingle and Clara Whitaker) was born on 04 Apr 1895 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1951 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) DOLLIE BARTON SANDERS (daughter of James Gausley Sanders and Dollie Barton) in 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Mar 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1930 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ALLENE \_\_\_\_\_ after 1922.

Notes for Noble J. Tingle:

Source: TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT 1950 - 1959

TINGLE, Noble, 56, died 22 Jan 1951, burial IOOF Bedford. Survived by widow ALLENE TINGLE, dau. Norma Jean Tingle, 2 dau. from a former marriage, Mrs. Dorothy Bates and Mrs. Madelon Gardner, a bro. A. D. Tingle, 1 sis. Mrs. Florence Whitaker.

Noble's obituary also lists Madelon who I have not found a record of. John Allen is not listed. He may have preceased his father.

Notes for Dollie Barton Sanders:

TINGLE, Dollie Burton, 29, Bedford died 14 Feb 1930, buried IOOF Bedford, d/o Mr. and Mrs. James Gausley or T.? Sanders, b. 10 Mar 1900, m. NOBLE TINGLE, 2 Feb 1913, 2 ch., Dorothy Frances 9, and Alfreda Marceline Tingle, Survived by father, 3 sis., Mrs. Arthusa Melvin, Mrs. Nannie Hawkins and Mrs. Isabel Dobson, 1 brother, Harry Sanders. (Dollie and her mother, Dolly Beatrice Sanders died in fire.)

- iv. FLORENCE TINGLE (daughter of William Butler Edward Tingle and Clara Whitaker) was born in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She married SHERMAN WHITAKER.
43. **MORTAVILLE HENRY<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Kendall<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1850 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married Arminita Whitaker (daughter of Mathias Whitaker and Sophronia Faulkner) on 14 Jan 1875 in Trimble Co., Kentucky ( at home of her father). She was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mortaville Henry Tingle:

Trimble County marriage records has his name as "Henry C."

Notes for Arminita Whitaker:

Ellen may actually be the Armintas daughter by her second husband.

KENDALL, Armenta "Aunt Minta," 95yrs, 1 mo and 18 days, d. 6 Aug 1950, burial IOOF Bedford. d/o late Frona (Faulkner) and Tice Whitaker, lifelong resident of Trimble Co. m. to HENRY TINGLE after his death, m. 2nd THOMAS KENDALL also dec'd. 5 ch., 3 sons and 2 dau. Survived by 1 dau., Mrs. Ellen Walker, 2 sons Ben and Ed Tingle, 1 sister Mrs. Edgar Shelton.

Mortaville Henry Tingle and Arminita Whitaker had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of Mortaville Henry Tingle and Arminita Whitaker) was born on 09 Jul 1876 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died before 12 Jan 1909 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married LILLIE MAE WHITAKER.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. CLARA ELLEN TINGLE (daughter of Mortaville Henry Tingle and Arminita Whitaker) was born about 1879 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1958 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married JOHN WALKER (son of Brack Walker and Sallie Kursey). He was born on 02 Apr 1878 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 1957 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Notes for Clara Ellen Tingle:

WALKER, Ellen, 79, died 23 Aug 1958, Vevay, IN, burial \_\_\_\_\_. b. Trimble Co. d/o Henry and Arminta Tingle, been away from this county a number of yrs. m. JOHN WALKER, dec'd. Survived by 6 children, Lester, Ralph, Orville, and Chester Walker, Mrs. Mary Ruble and Mrs. Clair Detraz, 2 bro., Ben and Ed Tingle.

Notes for John Walker:

WALKER, John, 79, died 12 Aug 1957, Indiana, burial Vevay, IN. s/o Brack and Sallie Kursey Walker, b. 2 Apr 1878 in Trimble Co. moved to Indiana in 1942. m. 10 Jan 1896, CLARA ELLEN TINGLE, who survives with 6 of their 8 ch., Lester, Ralph, Orville and Chester Walker, Mrs. Mary Ruble and Mrs. Bertie Detraz, 2 sis., Mrs. Neila West and Mrs. Pearl Smith.

- iii. BENJAMIN F. TINGLE (son of Mortaville Henry Tingle and Arminita Whitaker) was born on 02 Jul 1883 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Hulda Taylor (daughter of James Taylor and Mary Cox) on 10 Oct 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Apr 1884 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1962 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin F. Tingle:

Source: The Trimble Democrat, Bedford, KY

TINGLE, Benjamin, 79, Bedford, died 2 Oct 1962, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (2 Jul 1883.) Lived in county all his life, son of Henry and Armenta (Whitaker) Tingle. m. 10 Oct 1907 to Hulda Taylor, who survives, sons, Leroy and Hayward Tingle. Preceded by an infant and a son, Carl Tingle died at age 12 years, a brother and 2 sisters.

Notes for Hulda Taylor:

Source: The Trimble Democrat, Bedford, KY

TINGLE, Hulda T., 78, Bedford, died 4 Nov 1962, bur. IOOF Bedford. (b. Trimble Co., 1 Apr 1884, d/o James and Mary (Cox) Taylor.) Husband, BENJAMIN TINGLE, died 2 Oct 1962. Survived by 2 sons, Leroy and Hayward Tingle, 3 bro., Oris, Tom and Orv Taylor, 1 sis., Mrs. Mamie Miles.

- iv. ED TINGLE (son of Mortaville Henry Tingle and Arminita Whitaker) was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1976 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married SALLY LOU PEAK (daughter of William S. Peak and Reatta Luckett). She was born on 30 May 1888 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 May 1976 in Trimble Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ed Tingle:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

TINGLE, Ed, 91, Bedford, died 9 Sep 1976, bur. IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. (18 Mar 1885, s/o Henry and Arminta Whitaker Tingle.) Survived by 2 sons, James and George Tingle, dau., Mrs. Helen Clark, Mrs. Erby Baxter and Mrs. Madalyn Martin. Preceded by wife, ALLIE PEAK TINGLE, 2 brothers and 2 sisters.

Notes for Sally Lou Peak:

Source: Taken from microfilm and the books of papers, THE TRIMBLE DEMOCRAT for the years 1970 through 1979

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

TINGLE, Sallie Lou, 87, Bedford, died 26 May 1976, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born Trimble Co. 30 May 1888, d/o William and Reatta Lockett Peak.) Survived by husband, ED TINGLE. 2 sons, James and George Tingle, 3 dau., Mrs. Helen Clark, Mrs. Erba Baxter and Mrs. Madalyn Martin, 1 sis., Mary Bailey. Preceded by 6 brothers and 2 sisters.

44. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Martha<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Kendall<sup>2</sup> Tingle, John<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 30 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1884 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married George D. Marshall (son of Thomas Marshall) on 18 Dec 1862 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1909 in Vance, Henry Co., Kentucky, USA.

George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. **MALISSA<sup>5</sup> MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born in 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died.
- ii. **MARTHA ANNA MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married James Wesley Washburn (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) in 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Jan 1867 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (at home).

Notes for Martha Anna Marshall:

Martha Anna generally went by Anna. She is listed in the 1900 Henry Co. KY census as Martha A. It is assumed that her full name was Martha Anna Marshall.

- iii. **WALTER C. MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 07 Feb 1869. He died on 17 May 1943 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **ADDIE \_\_\_\_\_**.
- iv. **JOHN MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 14 Sep 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1945 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **JULIE \_\_\_\_\_**.
- v. **ALPHAS MARSHALL** (son of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 02 Feb 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died.
- vi. **IDA MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married Donn Rice Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) about 1896. He was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Donn Rice Hicks:

The date of Rice's birth is a combination of the census records and his tombstone. The tombstone lists his year of birth as 1870, while the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census lists his birth as August 1872. I have assume that the year on the tombstone is correct and the month on the census is correct.

- vii. **EMMA MARSHALL** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1966 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Herndon Malin (son of Herndon Curtis Malin and Martha Jane Tingle) in 1898. He was born on 07 Sep 1872. He died on 29 Sep 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

45. **LUCINDA F.<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Martha<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Kendall<sup>2</sup> Tingle, John<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born about 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1885 in Kentucky. She married Jarrett Tingle (son of Reuben Tingle and Mary Jane Jones) on 29 Feb 1872 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1857 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jarrett Tingle:

According to the marriage bond of his son, Prentice, Jarrett was born in Henry Co., KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones had the following children:

- i. LEOLA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones) was born in 1873 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. DRUSY TINGLE (daughter of Jarrett Tingle and Lucinda F. Jones) was born in 1879 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
46. **ALPHEUS B.<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Martha<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Kendall<sup>2</sup> Tingle, John<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1933 in Lacie, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **LUCY ANN** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1859 in Kentucky. She died in 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Alpheus B. Jones and Lucy Ann \_\_\_\_\_ had the following child:

- i. MATTIE<sup>5</sup> JONES (daughter of Alpheus B. Jones and Lucy Ann \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1884 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
47. **JULIA A.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married **SAMUEL MASON**. He was born about 1840 in Kentucky.

Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle had the following children:

- i. HARVEY<sup>5</sup> MASON (son of Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.
  - ii. SALLIE A. MASON (daughter of Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle) was born in 1865 in Kentucky.
  - iii. AUGUST MASON (son of Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle) was born in 1869 in Kentucky.
  - iv. JAMES H. MASON (son of Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle) was born in 1870 in Kentucky.
  - v. ELIZA B. MASON (daughter of Samuel Mason and Julia A. Tingle) was born in 1879 in Kentucky.
48. **JAMES WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1847 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1922 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He married **AMANDA** \_\_\_\_\_. She was born on 01 Jun 1842 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

James William H. Tingle and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> TINGLE JR. (son of James William H. Tingle and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Aug 1878 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1893 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. GEORGE C. TINGLE (son of James William H. Tingle and Amanda \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Jul 1880 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married LATHEA J. COVINGTON. She was born in 1871 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Dec 1956 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
49. **JEPETHA<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>3</sup>, Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert on 31 Oct 1867 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1847 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Jeptha Tingle and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert had the following children:

- i. CORDELIA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (daughter of Jeptha Tingle and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert) was born about 1869 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. CARRIE D. TINGLE (daughter of Jeptha Tingle and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert) was born in 1870 in Lusby, Owen Co., Kentucky.
  - iii. CHARLES B. TINGLE (son of Jeptha Tingle and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbert) was born on 04 Oct 1884 in Lusby, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married Rosa Belle Cook on 20 Nov 1902 in Breck, Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1885. She died on 01 Feb 1940 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
50. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>3</sup>, Jepetha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1844 in Scott Co., Kentucky (Pendleton). She died on 09 Jan 1916 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley O'Banion



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

(son of Joel O'Banion and Susan Harriet Stafford) on 09 Jan 1861 in Owen Co., Kentucky (at home of James Perkins). He was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1925 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Jane Tingle:

Virginia Tolman's records suggest that Martha may have been born in Scott County, Kentucky. According to family tradition, Martha stayed with her uncle Robert Barnhill after her mother's death in 1850 in the vicinity of Falmouth, KY. Martha and John Wesley O'Banion were members of Mussel Shoals Baptist Church at one time. Pallbearer's at Martha's funeral included her son-in-laws J.M. Clifton, Cad Rose and Lego Smith.

Martha's Obituary: "Many hearts were made sad last Sunday afternoon - when the sad news reached us that Mrs. Martha O'Banion was dead. She was 71 years old, 10 months and 17 days old. She became a member of Muscle Shoals church at a young age and from that time had lived a devoted Christian life. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her. She had been in bad health for several years, although her death was quite a shock to her family and friends. She leaves a husband, twelve children and a host of friends to mourn her loss, but God in his wisdom found fit to take her.

A memorial to Martha was written in her honor at the time of her death, by her grand daughter Rena Wainscott.

Notes for John Wesley O'Banion:

John and Martha's homestead consisted of 117 acres. Years later it was sold to Cad Rose who subsequently sold it to the Thompson Family. 17 acres of the original farm was inherited from Martha's (John Tingle) father at the time of his death. The original Tingle farm consisted of 51 acres. At the time of his death, John Tingle divided that farm into three parts that were subsequently inherited by his children Martha Jane, Jeptha and Ellen Tingle. Most of that property as of 1992 was part of the Elk Lake Shores development in Owen County, Kentucky (From Interview of Effie Jane O'Banion Clifton by her daughter Rachel Clifton Reif in 1972.)

In 1895, John was charged \$12.83 tax for the 117 acres of property that he then owned in Lusby's Mill District number 2 which was valued at \$600.00. In the same assessment, John was assessed for 85 acres in the Hesler District number eleven.

The Peggy O'Banion history of the family produced in 1962 suggested that John's middle name may have been 'Willis'.

John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in Sep 1862 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died about 1946 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married Willis Wainscott in Apr 1882. He was born in Jan 1864 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1909 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON O'BANION (son of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in Dec 1863 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died after 1902. He married (1) ESTHER L. KEITH on 05 Aug 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1865 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died about 1887 in Kentucky. He married (2) MINNIE JACKSON about 1891 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Aug 1873 in Scott Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ISABELLE O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in Aug 1865 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1948 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married John Mitchell Clifton on 04 Mar 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born in May 1860 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1939 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Isabelle O'Banion:

At one time, John and Isabelle lived in the vicinity of Hesler, Owen, Kentucky

- iv. HARRIET ELLEN O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Tingle) was born in Sep 1867 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1949 in Hesler, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married (1) HENRY PERKINS on 24 Oct 1895 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1856 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1930 in Owen Co., Kentucky (at home near Breck). She married (2) JOHN W. ROWLETT in May 1932 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1866 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Perkins:

Henry's funeral service was conducted at Beech Grove Baptist Church in Owen Co., KY

- v. JOHN WESLEY O'BANION JR. (son of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died about 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- vi. JOEL O'BANION (son of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 27 Nov 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1936 (Lexington, Fayette, KY - at St. Joseph Hospital). He married Minnie Kate Clifton on 30 Dec 1896 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 May 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1959 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky (Owenton Memorial Hospital).

Notes for Joel O'Banion:

The Family History of the O'Banion Family published in 1962 suggests that Joel may have died in 1935. Joel and Minnie lived in Scott County, Kentucky for several years. Joel received the family bible from his parents which unfortunately burned later due to a house fire.

Notes for Minnie Kate Clifton:

Virginia Tolman's references Minnie's birth in the month of April. Minnie attended church at the Cedar Hill Baptist Church in Owen County.

- vii. MARY SUSAN O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in Mar 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1947. She married (1) LAWRENCE CLIFTON on 02 Mar 1893 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born before 02 Mar 1871 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died about Sep 1893 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married (2) HENRY TRIGG ESTES on 15 Jan 1896 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1861. He died on 13 Sep 1943 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Susan O'Banion:

The Peggy O'Banion genealogy of 1962 suggests that Mary was born on the 3rd of July. One source at Rootsweb suggests that Mary may have been born as early as 1868. Mary died at the home of her daughter Zula after a long illness. Virginia Tolman's records indicate that Mary's death was on 30 May 1947. Eight of Mary's children were still alive at the time of her death. At that time she had 27 grand children and 14 great grandchildren. She was a member of the South Fork Baptist Church.

Notes for Henry Trigg Estes:

Henry was named after a local Doctor, Dr. Trigg of Grantz KY Henry married first Annie Coleman on 15 February 1891. They had one child that died soon after birth. Henry married a second time to Mary O'Banion Clifton on 15 January 1896. in Owen Co., Kentucky Henry's ancestors can be traced back to Sylvester Estes(Eastye) who was born in 1522 based on information from Judy Deaver of Columbus, Franklin Co., OHio.

- viii. ROBERT SAMUEL O'BANION (son of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 23 Dec 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Aug 1952. He married Aura Walker Fortner on 17 Oct 1900 in Hesler, Owen Co., Kentucky. She

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

was born on 09 Dec 1872 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1960 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Aura Walker Fortner:

Aura had a terrier named 'Big Boy' that she was tremendously fond of. Aura also had a habit of going to the well and drawing water in the morning when she was ready to wake up her sons. She would soak a rag in the water which was always very cold and then place the rag on the sleeping sons face. Instantly awake was her way of describing it.

- ix. JEPHTHA O'BANION (son of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born in Oct 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died after 1900 in Kentucky. He married Ollie Souder on 14 Sep 1899 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jeptha O'Banion:

At one time, Jeptha and Ollie lived near Dry Ridge, in Owen County, Kentucky

- x. ANNA O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 01 Jun 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married John Morgan Acree on 15 Dec 1904 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Sep 1933 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Anna O'Banion:

At one time, Anna lived in the vicinity of Crittenden, Grant, Kentucky

Notes for John Morgan Acree:

An LDS reference suggests that John may have been born as late as 1879.

- xi. KATHERINE B. O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1883 in Hallom, Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Sep 1968 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky (Owenton Memorial Hospital). She married Cad E. Rose on 05 Nov 1901 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1947.

Notes for Katherine B. O'Banion:

Family tradition suggests that Kathryn was born near Hallum, in Owen County, Kentucky She was a Baptist and at the time of her death was a member of Richland Baptist Church. She is described as having dark hair. When Kathryn died she had fourteen grandchildren and 21 great grand children.

Notes for Cad E. Rose:

Cad was a homebuilder in the Owen County area. During his marriage to Kathryn, family tradition suggests that he built more than one home for her in the area. At one time he was a livestock dealer in Owen County.

- xii. LUCINDA O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 24 Jan 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1985 in Kettering, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married (1) LEGO LEE SMITH (son of William Smith and Lucy O'Banion) on 25 Dec 1907 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Sep 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died about Aug 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married (2) HARRY WILLIAMS after 1922. He was born before 1908. He died after 1923. She married (3) JESSE JAMES before 1951 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born before 1907. He died after 1951.

Notes for Lucinda O'Banion:

At least two sources incorrectly suggest that Lula may have been born as early as 1883. One reference suggests that Lucinda's birth occurred in Scott Co., Kentucky According to family tradition, Lula was born at her parents farm in Owen County, Kentucky Lula lived with her daughter Margaret and son-in-law Carl Laub for many

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

years at their home on Hollendale Ave. in Kettering, Ohio. She was often the babysitter for her grandsons Ron and Stan Rose. Lula enjoyed a good game of poker. Cathy (Rausch) Lager and Lula would often watch many hours of soap opera's when Cathy was a child. Lula often was a babysitter for her great grandsons Stan and Ron Rose. Lula's niece Rachel Reif remembered Lula with many fond memories and spoke of her as a kind and generous person. While at the Heartland Resthome, Lula once broke her hip, but was still able to get up and walk down the hall. Lula's funeral was conducted by Routsong Funeral Home. At the time of her death, Lula had at least 67 nieces and nephews. Lula's gravestone says 'Lula James'.

Notes for Lego Lee Smith:

During the 1920s Lego was employed on the Englewood Dam project north of Dayton, Ohio. After his divorce from Lucinda, he moved to Cincinnati. He lived in the Cincinnati area from 1940 until 1947. At the time of his marriage to Lucinda, Lego is listed as a farmer on their marriage certificate. At one time during the 1920's, Lego was employed as a laborer on the Englewood Dam project north of Dayton, Ohio. After his divorce from Lula, he moved to Cincinnati where he was employed at various labor and maintenance positions. In 1940 his residence is listed as 1922 Linn Street. Between 1941 and 1947, he is listed as a repairman, Laborer, maintenance man, and repairman with the Cincinnati St. Railway Company on the Clifton / Elm Division. The Cincinnati City Directory of 1944 also lists him with a wife named 'Alma'. Lego belonged to the Masonic Lodge 32nd degree and the Odd Fellows Lodge. Virginia Tolman's records indicated that Lego died in Owen County, Kentucky

Notes for Harry Williams:

Harry was a musician and played a base saxophone.

Notes for Jesse James:

One reference suggests that Jesse was previously married to Mary Webster in about 1907.

- xiii. EFFIE JANE O'BANION (daughter of John Wesley O'Banion and Martha Jane Tingle) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1974 in Covington, KY - at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. She married (1) EWELL HANDSOME CLIFTON on 09 Jun 1909 in Hallum, Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Sep 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1937 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married (2) FRANK ROSE after 1937. He was born about 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Effie Jane O'Banion:

As a youth, Effie Jane helped break horses for her family on the farm. She would often visit the graves of her maternal and paternal grandparents as well as that of her older brother John Wesley who died at the young age of four. These graves were located at Muscle Shoals Baptist Church Cemetery. At one time, Effie worked as a teacher in the Stamping Ground School in Scott County, Kentucky. Virginia Tolman's records indicate that the birth was in Owen County, Kentucky

Notes for Ewell Handsome Clifton:

Ewell moved to Covington, KY, and was employed by the railroad after 1909. He made this move due to the fact that his health would not allow him to work on the farm of his parents in Owen Co., KY. Family tradition suggests that his trip from Owen Co. was by wagon or coach from Owenton to Sparta KY, where he picked up a train to the Covington area.

51. **GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> TINGLE** (John<sup>3</sup>, Jephtha<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1931 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **JULIA \_\_\_\_\_**.

---

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for George W. Tingle:

According to the 1910 Gallatin Co., KY Census, George and Julia had 9 children, 8 of whom were still living.

George W. Tingle and Julia \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- i. JEPHTHA<sup>5</sup> TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Julia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1875.
- ii. JAMES D. TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Julia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1878.
- iii. FLORA TINGLE (daughter of George W. Tingle and Julia \_\_\_\_\_) was born on 02 Jun 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1971 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married (1) IRVIN SCUDDER (son of Nathaniel H. Scudder and Jane Gullion) on 23 Jan 1917. He was born on 09 Oct 1876 in Markland, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1928 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married (2) DAN HOWELL after 1928.

Notes for Flora Tingle:

Mrs. Flora Howell

Mrs. Flora Howell, 80, of Warsaw, died at 7 p.m. Tuesday at Owen County Hospital where she had been for seven days.

Widow of Dan Howell, who died 20 years ago.

Survivors: Son, Paul Scudder, Sparta; stepson, Hubert Scudder, Burlington; stepdaughters, Mrs. Goldie Gullion, Glencoe; Mrs. Leona Beckel, Hamilton, O.; and Mrs. Cornelia Geohing, Covington.

Services 10 a.m. Friday, Carlton, Warsaw; visitation 3 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

Notes for Irvin Scudder:

Irvin Scudder was born at Markland, Ind., October 19, 1876, departed this life December 1, 1928, he being 53 years, one month and ten days of age at the time of his death. His first wife was Carrie Stewart and to this union was born five children: Rowlette Scudder of Cincinnati, Ohio, Herbert Scudder and Mrs. Harry Gullion, of Steels Creek, Ky., Mrs. John Beckel and Mrs. Cornelia Scudder, of Cincinnati, Ohio. His second wife was Miss Flora Tingle and to this union was born three children, Samuel Irvin Scudder, who preceded him to the Great Beyond twelve years, Florian Williard Scudder, Paul Vernon Scudder. His first wife and the one son preceded him to the grave several years ago, leaving behind to mourn his loss, his second wife and seven children, his mother, five brothers, one sister and a host of friends. He was a man loved and respected by all who knew him. Our loss is but His gain and to the will of Him who doeth all things well, we bow in humble submission, and say "They will be done."

Funeral was held at the Methodist church of which he was a member with the Rev. L. A. Fryman in charge, assisted by Rev. Smith and Rev. Moody. A large crowd in attendance signified the esteem in which he was held by friends and neighbors.

- iv. ADRIAN TINGLE (son of George W. Tingle and Julia \_\_\_\_\_) was born about 1892 in Kentucky.
52. **JOHN W.**<sup>4</sup> **BARNHILL** (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tingle, Jepetha<sup>2</sup> Tingle, John<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born about 1843 in Scott Co., Kentucky. He married **CASSANDRA**. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.

John W. Barnhill and Cassandra had the following children:

- i. ALBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> BARNHILL (son of John W. Barnhill and Cassandra) was born about 1872 in Kentucky.
- ii. WARDIE B. BARNHILL (son of John W. Barnhill and Cassandra) was born about 1879.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill	Address:	5411 Navajo Road Louisville, KY 40207 USA
Phone:			
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		

**Possible Ancestors of  
Thomas Tingle**

**Thomas Tingle**

b: 22 Mar 1764 in Sussex Co.,  
Delaware

m: Delaware  
d: 03 Mar 1844 in Bainbridge,  
Schuyler Co., Delaware

**Thomas Farwell Tingle**

b: 07 Jul 1745 in Worcester Co.,  
Maryland

m:  
d:

**Samuel Tingle**

b: 1707 in Somerset Co., New  
Jersey

m:  
d: 24 Mar 1768 in Worcester Co.,  
Maryland

**Sarah Farwell**

b: 1707 in South Carolina  
d: 1776 in Worcester Co., Maryland

**Samuel Tingle**

b: 17 Sep 1684 in Pocomoke City,  
Worcester Co., MD

m: 18 Nov 1716 in Somerset Co.,  
Maryland

d: 1716 in Worcester Co., Maryland

**Sarah Cobb**

b: Abt 1690 in of Somerset Co., MD  
d:

**Thomas Farwell**

b:  
m:  
d:



# Descendants of Thomas Tingle, Probable Cousin of Littleton Tingle

---

## Generation 1

1. **THOMAS<sup>1</sup> TINGLE** was born on 22 Mar 1764 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 03 Mar 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth Tyler in Delaware. She was born on 10 Jun 1771 in Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1844 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Notes for Thomas Tingle:

Thomas lived in the disputed area between Delaware and Maryland. Tax records of Delaware show him in Baltimore Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He was the son of Thomas Farwell Tingle, a brother of John Tingle (whose wife was Caroline) and a first cousin to Littleton Tingle of Henry County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth sometime before he moved Kentucky as the first child, Ellen, was born in Delaware.

He moved with his brothers and cousins to Fayette County, Kentucky. The first appears on the Fayette County, Kentucky tax records Aug. 25, 1795. He moved to Henry County, Kentucky, in 1806 where he appears on the tax records in 1807. Sometime between 1810-1820 he moved to Indiana. He appears on the 1820 census of Scott County, Indiana. He was also in Clark County, as that is where his daughter, Matilda, married in 1817 and his only son, Samuel, died. He owned land and both Indiana and Illinois time of his death. His wife Elizabeth died after he did.

Thomas's will was dated Dec. 14, 1843 and probated The March 12, 1844, Schuyler Co., Illinois. Rice Dunbar was named executor in Illinois and Christopher Chapman was named executory in Scott County, Indiana. Witnesses were Thomas Suduth, Joshu Chitwood and Abraham LaMaster. the will mentions his wife Elizabeth and "lawful heirs" both in Illinois and Indiana. The heirs are not named.

Thomas Tingle and Elizabeth Tyler had the following children:

2. i. **ELLEN<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** was born on 04 Nov 1793 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died on 22 Sep 1822 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married Jarrett Suddeth on 24 May 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1792.
3. ii. **MATILDA TINGLE** was born on 24 Nov 1796 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois (near Rushville). She married Christopher Chapman on 07 Jul 1817 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1866 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- iii. **SAMUEL TINGLE** was born on 04 Jan 1799 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1817 in Clark Co., Indiana.
- iv. **NANCY TINGLE** was born on 20 Sep 1801 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1840 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- v. **SARAH TINGLE** was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1883 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. She married Elias Bridgewater, son of Samuel Bridgewater and Mary Ann Coughman, on 20 Oct 1850 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born on 14 Jan 1792 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1864 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
4. vi. **SOPHIA TINGLE** was born on 28 Sep 1806 in Henry Co., Kentucky (or Fayette Co., Kentucky). She died on 24 Jun 1892. She married James M. Deal on 20 Jun 1833 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1881.
5. vii. **MARGARET TINGLE** was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1862 in probably Scott Co., Indiana. She married Tolliver Linzie Deal, son of John Deal and Sarah Wilhelm, on 19 Jul 1835 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died in 1865 in Indiana.
6. viii. **GRACE TINGLE** was born on 13 May 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. She married David Levi Jackson on 15 Jun 1853 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born about 1784 in Connecticut. He died after 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA.
7. ix. **MARY TINGLE** was born on 17 Dec 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married



---

### Generation 1 (cont.)

William D. Stevens, son of Jacob B. Stevens and Rhoda Dawson, on 21 May 1844 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born about 1807 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1895 in Illinois.

---

### Generation 2

2. **ELLEN<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Nov 1793 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died on 22 Sep 1822 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She married Jarrett Suddeth on 24 May 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1792.

Jarrett Suddeth and Ellen Tingle had the following children:

8. i. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> SUDDETH** was born on 09 Jan 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1900. He married (1) **NANCY EVANS**. He married (2) **MARY ANN ANDERSON** on 28 Sep 1837 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1818.
  9. ii. **WILLIAM SUDDETH** was born on 04 Mar 1817. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married (1) **SARAH BRIDGEWATER**. He married (2) **ARTIMESA OWENS**. She was born on 27 Aug 1825. She died on 16 Jul 1919.
  - iii. **ELIZABETH SUDDETH** was born on 04 Jan 1819.
  10. iv. **MATILDA SUDDETH** was born on 13 Apr 1820 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Aug 1902 in Huntsville Township, Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married **PHILIP AMBROSIUS**. He was born on 25 Mar 1823 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany. He died on 01 Jun 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  11. v. **MARY SUDDETH** was born on 07 Feb 1822 in Scott Co., Illinois, USA. She married **DOWTHARD TODD**.
3. **MATILDA<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1796 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois (near Rushville). She married Christopher Chapman on 07 Jul 1817 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born in 1795 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1866 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Notes for Matilda Tingle:

There may be other children.

Christopher Chapman and Matilda Tingle had the following children:

12. i. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN** was born about 1824 in Indiana. He married Jane Lloyd on 15 May 1851 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1835 in Indiana.
  13. ii. **MARGARET CHAPMAN** was born in 1832 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married **JOSHUA LAMASTER**. He was born about 1835 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
  14. iii. **JAMES H. CHAPMAN** was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_ about 1846. She was born about 1830 in Indiana.
  - iv. **NATHAN CHAPMAN** was born in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
4. **SOPHIA<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1806 in Henry Co., Kentucky (or Fayette Co., Kentucky). She died on 24 Jun 1892. She married James M. Deal on 20 Jun 1833 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1881.

Notes for Sophia Tingle:

There may be other children.

James M. Deal and Sophia Tingle had the following children:

- i. **JOEL<sup>3</sup> DEAL** was born in 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Oct 1857.
  - ii. **ELIJAH E. DEAL** was born about 1837 in Indiana. He died on 07 Apr 1880.
  - iii. **NELSON DEAL** was born about 1838. He died on 20 May 1842.
  - iv. **MARY REBECCA DEAL** was born in 1854 in Scott Co., Indiana.
  - v. **ELIZABETH DEAL**. She died on 12 Sep 1844.
5. **MARGARET<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12
-

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

Nov 1862 in probably Scott Co., Indiana. She married Tolliver Linzie Deal, son of John Deal and Sarah Wilhelm, on 19 Jul 1835 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born about 1807 in Virginia. He died in 1865 in Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Tingle:  
There may be other children.

Tolliver Linzie Deal and Margaret Tingle had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> DEAL was born in 1832 in Scott Co., Indiana.
  - ii. JOHN DEAL was born in 1833 in Scott Co., Indiana.
  - iii. ELIJAH D. DEAL was born on 24 Aug 1837 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Aug 1923 in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana.
  - iv. STRATHUR DEAL was born in 1841 in Scott Co., Indiana.
  15. v. ELISHA DEAL was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Apr 1923 in Missoula Co., Montana. He married EMILY CAROLINE POWELL. She was born in 1847. She died on 04 Dec 1907 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana.
6. **GRACE<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. She married David Levi Jackson on 15 Jun 1853 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born about 1784 in Connecticut. He died after 1860 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA.

David Levi Jackson and Grace Tingle had the following child:

16. i. DAVID<sup>3</sup> JACKSON was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1933 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. He married Frances Jane Bowen on 13 Jan 1866 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Monroe, Green Co., Wisconsin, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
7. **MARY<sup>2</sup> TINGLE** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1812 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William D. Stevens, son of Jacob B. Stevens and Rhoda Dawson, on 21 May 1844 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born about 1807 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1895 in Illinois.

William D. Stevens and Mary Tingle had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.<sup>3</sup> STEVENS was born in 1847 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- ii. ROLAND B. STEVENS was born in 1848 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- iii. MARY E. STEVENS was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Colchester Twp., McDonough Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Jul 1921 in Hire Twp., McDonough Co., Illinois. She married Henry Roberts on 07 Oct 1869 in McDonough Co., Illinois. He was born about 1835 in Indiana.

---

### Generation 3

8. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> SUDDETH** (Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 09 Jan 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1900. He married (1) **NANCY EVANS**. He married (2) **MARY ANN ANDERSON** on 28 Sep 1837 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1818.

Thomas Suddeth and Nancy Evans had the following children:

- i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH was born on 13 Jan 1852. He died on 04 Jan 1914.
- ii. ADELIA ELLEN SUDDETH was born on 15 Aug 1853. She died on 02 Sep 1855.
17. iii. MARY ELIZABETH SUDDETH was born on 12 Jun 1855. She died on 11 May 1927. She married Thomas Jefferson Goldsborough, son of William Jefferson Goldsborough and Rebecca Downs, on 08 Sep 1875. He was born on 27 Jul 1847 in Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1914.
- iv. THOMAS J. SUDDETH was born on 15 Aug 1858. He died in 1930. He married Maggie J.. Collister on 09 Sep 1885. She was born in 1861. She died in 1945.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. LAURA FLORENCE SUDDETH was born on 07 Mar 1861. She died on 05 Apr 1912. She married William W. Bridgewater on 20 Dec 1893.
- vi. FRANKLIN SUDDETH was born on 30 Jun 1863. He died on 28 Dec 1917. He married Unknown on 03 Oct 1890.
- vii. WARREN SUDDETH was born on 26 May 1866. He died on 25 Feb 1884.
- viii. HARRIET SUDDETH.

Thomas Suddeth and Mary Ann Anderson had the following children:

- ix. WILLIAM H. SUDDETH was born on 30 Aug 1838.
  - 18. x. GEORGE W. SUDDETH was born on 05 Mar 1840 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1911 in Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
  - xi. JOHN A. SUDDETH was born on 29 Nov 1842.
  - xii. HARRIET SUDDETH was born on 24 Jul 1843.
  - 19. xiii. RICE D. SUDDETH was born on 08 Apr 1846 in Illinois. He died on 05 Jan 1908 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. He married (1) SARAH A. DONNELL on 19 Apr 1865 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She was born about 1845 in Illinois. He married (2) MARY J. \_\_\_\_ about 1886 in Probably Arkansas. She was born on 04 Oct 1866 in Mississippi. She died on 24 Jan 1929 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
  - xiv. MARGARET ANN SUDDETH was born on 04 Aug 1847.
9. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> SUDDETH** (Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1817. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married (1) **SARAH BRIDGEWATER**. He married (2) **ARTIMESA OWENS**. She was born on 27 Aug 1825. She died on 16 Jul 1919.

William Suddeth and Sarah Bridgewater had the following child:

- i. FEMALE<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH. She died (infancy).

William Suddeth and Artimesa Owens had the following children:

- 20. ii. WILLIS SUDDETH was born on 20 Feb 1848. He married Mary Ellen Clark, daughter of John Hurst Clark and Sorena Black, in 1873.
  - 21. iii. LAMBA SUDDETH was born on 14 May 1849. She died on 22 Jul 1942. She married CHARLES BECKWITH.
  - 22. iv. EMMA SUDDETH was born on 22 Dec 1853. She died on 24 Feb 1930. She married James Partlow Black Jr., son of James Partlow Black and Mary E. Padgett, on 07 Sep 1873. He was born on 25 Jun 1849. He died on 04 Jul 1934.
  - 23. v. ANGELINE SUDDETH was born on 06 Jan 1854. She married BENJAMIN BALLOU.
  - vi. JAMES IRA SUDDETH was born on 30 Jan 1857. He died in 1878. He married SARAH WRIGHT.
- Notes for James Ira Suddeth:  
James had no children.
- 24. vii. ELIZABETH SUDDETH was born on 18 Dec 1858. She married ALBERT LAWLER.
  - viii. MARY SUDDETH. She died (infancy).
  - ix. MILLIE SUDDETH. She died (infancy).
  - x. ZILLA SUDDETH. She died (infancy).
10. **MATILDA<sup>3</sup> SUDDETH** (Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 13 Apr 1820 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Aug 1902 in Huntsville Township, Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married **PHILIP AMBROSIUS**. He was born on 25 Mar 1823 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany. He died on 01 Jun 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Philip Ambrosius and Matilda Suddeth had the following children:

---

---

**Generation 3 (cont.)**

25. i. JOHN CHRISTIAN<sup>4</sup> AMBROSIUS was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1934 in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA. He married NANCY JANE SERROTT. She was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1934 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- ii. ROSALIA AMBROSIUS.
- iii. SIMON AMBROSIUS.
- iv. FRANCES AMBROSIUS.
- v. ELIJAH AMBROSIUS.
- vi. ELZINA AMBROSIUS.
11. **MARY<sup>3</sup> SUDDETH** (Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 07 Feb 1822 in Scott Co., Illinois, USA. She married **DOWTHARD TODD**.  
Dowthard Todd and Mary Suddeth had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TODD.
- ii. ADELIN TODD.
- iii. MARTHA TODD.
- iv. ELLA TODD.
- v. BELLE TODD.
12. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN** (Matilda<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born about 1824 in Indiana. He married Jane Lloyd on 15 May 1851 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1835 in Indiana.  
Thomas Chapman and Jane Lloyd had the following children:
- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> CHAPMAN was born about 1849 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
- ii. ALFRED CHAPMAN was born about 1852 in Indiana.
- iii. ANNE E. CHAPMAN was born about 1855 in Indiana.
- iv. HENRY CHAPMAN was born about 1858 in Schuyler Co., Indiana.
13. **MARGARET<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN** (Matilda<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born in 1832 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married **JOSHUA LAMASTER**. He was born about 1835 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.  
Joshua LaMaster and Margaret Chapman had the following children:
- i. AQUILLA<sup>4</sup> LAMASTER was born about 1857 in Schuyler Co., Indiana.
- ii. JAMES LAMASTER was born about 1860 in Schuyler Co., Indiana.
14. **JAMES H.<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN** (Matilda<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_ about 1846. She was born about 1830 in Indiana.  
James H. Chapman and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:
- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> CHAPMAN was born about 1847 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARGARET CHAPMAN was born about 1848 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
15. **ELISHA<sup>3</sup> DEAL** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Apr 1923 in Missoula Co., Montana. He married **EMILY CAROLINE POWELL**. She was born in 1847. She died on 04 Dec 1907 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana.

Notes for Elisha Deal:

There was another possible son of Elisha's named Charles A. Dea. He lived in same home as Elisha Deal in Bozeman, Montana.

Elisha Deal and Emily Caroline Powell had the following children:

26. i. ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> DEAL was born on 04 Mar 1864 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Nov 1939 in Wilsall, Park Co., Montana. She married Allen P. Bridgewater, son of Christopher Bridgewater and Belindia \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 May 1886 in Schuyler Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- Illinois. He was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Nov 1933 in Wilsall, Park Co., Montana.
- ii. LOUISA DEAL was born about 1869.
  - iii. CATHERINE L. DEAL was born about 1871 in Illinois.
  - iv. IDA DEAL was born about 1872 in Illinois.
  - v. FLORA BELL DEAL was born about 1874. She married \_\_\_\_ TRIPLETT.
  - vi. SARAH M. DEAL was born about 1877 in Illinois.
  - vii. JAMES H. DEAL was born in Apr 1880 in Illinois.
  - viii. ELIZABETH DEAL was born in Jan 1882 in Illinois.
  - ix. CHARLES A DEAL was born in Aug 1882 in Illinois.
  - x. NANCY DEAL was born in Feb 1886 in Missouri.
  - xi. JESSIE DEAL was born in Apr 1891 in Montana.
16. **DAVID<sup>3</sup> JACKSON** (Grace<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1933 in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Illinois, USA. He married Frances Jane Bowen on 13 Jan 1866 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Monroe, Green Co., Wisconsin, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- David Jackson and Frances Jane Bowen had the following children:
- i. AMANDA<sup>4</sup> JACKSON was born about 1866 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  - ii. JOHN EDWIN JACKSON was born in Feb 1870 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  - iii. LEROY JACKSON was born about 1872 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  - iv. ROSA JACKSON was born in Mar 1875 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  - v. DAVID E. JACKSON was born in Nov 1881 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
  - vi. HERMAN B. JACKSON was born in Jun 1887 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.

---

### Generation 4

17. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 12 Jun 1855. She died on 11 May 1927. She married Thomas Jefferson Goldsborough, son of William Jefferson Goldsborough and Rebecca Downs, on 08 Sep 1875. He was born on 27 Jul 1847 in Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1914.
- Thomas Jefferson Goldsborough and Mary Elizabeth Suddeth had the following children:
- i. HATTIE<sup>5</sup> GOLDSBOROUGH was born on 17 May 1876. She died in Dec 1940. She married EMERY BECKWITH.
  - ii. MINNIE ETHEL GOLDSBOROUGH was born on 23 Jan 1878. She died on 23 Jan 1878 in Schuyler Co., Illinois (Lawler Cemetery).
  - iii. LORA GOLDSBOROUGH was born on 26 Oct 1888. She died on 20 Feb 1959 in Ebenezer Cemetery. Bainbridge Twp., Schuyler Co., Illinois.
18. **GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 05 Mar 1840 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1911 in Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
- George W. Suddeth had the following child:
- i. GEORGE A.<sup>5</sup> SUDDUTH was born in 1878. He died in 1947.
19. **RICE D.<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 08 Apr 1846 in Illinois. He died on 05 Jan 1908 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **SARAH A. DONNELL** on 19 Apr 1865 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She was born about 1845 in Illinois. He married (2) **MARY J.** \_\_\_\_ about 1886 in Probably Arkansas. She was born on 04 Oct 1866 in Mississippi. She died on 24 Jan 1929 in Hot Springs, Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
- Rice D. Suddeth and Sarah A. Donnell had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. EMMOR R.<sup>5</sup> SUDDETH was born about 1869 in Illinois.
- ii. CURRIE A. SUDDETH was born about 1871 in Illinois. He married MARTHA E. PRIDDY. She was born in 1890.
- iii. MINNIE F. SUDDETH was born about 1877 in Illinois.

Rice D. Suddeth and Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following children:

- iv. ELSIE SUDDETH was born in Jan 1887 in Garland Co., Arkansas, USA.
- v. WYNONA SUDDETH was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1957. She married HORACE J. GREEN. He died on 07 Mar 1943.
- vi. BLAIN SUDDETH was born in Jul 1889.
- vii. FLORA SUDDETH was born on 28 Nov 1894 in Garland Co., Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1914. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURTON.

20. **WILLIS<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 20 Feb 1848. He married Mary Ellen Clark, daughter of John Hurst Clark and Sorena Black, in 1873.

Willis Suddeth and Mary Ellen Clark had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> SUDDETH.
- ii. BERTHA SUDDETH. She married William W. Dean in 1894.
- iii. ROSA SUDDETH.
- iv. ROBERT SUDDETH.

21. **LAMBA<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 14 May 1849. She died on 22 Jul 1942. She married **CHARLES BECKWITH**.

Charles Beckwith and Lamba Suddeth had the following children:

- i. EMREA<sup>5</sup> BECKWITH.
- ii. BESSIE BECKWITH.

22. **EMMA<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 22 Dec 1853. She died on 24 Feb 1930. She married James Partlow Black Jr., son of James Partlow Black and Mary E. Padgett, on 07 Sep 1873. He was born on 25 Jun 1849. He died on 04 Jul 1934.

James Partlow Black Jr. and Emma Suddeth had the following children:

- i. SOLENA<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born on 18 Aug 1882 in Cass Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Aug 1977. She married Harley Ross Bartlow, son of John Thomas Bartlow and Arabella Farizina Hightower, on 24 Aug 1910. He was born on 19 Sep 1883. He died on 30 Nov 1924.
- ii. HERBERT LELAND BLACK.
- iii. HARLAN EUGENE BLACK.
- iv. LEONA LAMBA BLACK.
- v. ARTEMESA BLACK.
- vi. SOFLENA ANGELINE BLACK.
- vii. MARY AGATHA BLACK.
- viii. ERNEST GLENN BLACK.

23. **ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 06 Jan 1854. She married **BENJAMIN BALLOU**.

Benjamin Ballou and Angeline Suddeth had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>5</sup> BALLOU.
- ii. WILLIAM BALLOU.
- iii. ARTIMESIA BALLOU.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. ELIZA BALLOU.
  - v. LUCY BALLOU.
  - vi. BESSIE BALLOU.
  - vii. LAMBA BALLOU.
  - viii. ETHEL BALLOU.
  - ix. ADELINE BALLOU.
  - x. NELLE BALLOU.
24. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SUDDETH** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 18 Dec 1858. She married **ALBERT LAWLER**.
- Albert Lawler and Elizabeth Suddeth had the following children:
- i. JASPER<sup>5</sup> LAWLER.
  - ii. RUTH LAWLER.
  - iii. EVERETTE LAWLER.
  - iv. ZULA LAWLER.
  - v. WILBUR LAWLER.
  - vi. INEZ LAWLER.
  - vii. AMY LAWLER.
  - viii. IRVIN LAWLER.
  - ix. GLENN LAWLER.
  - x. INFANT LAWLER. Infant died (infancy).
25. **JOHN CHRISTIAN<sup>4</sup> AMBROSIUS** (Matilda<sup>3</sup> Suddeth, Ellen<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1934 in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, USA. He married **NANCY JANE SERROTT**. She was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1934 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- John Christian Ambrosius and Nancy Jane Serrott had the following children:
- i. LILLIE GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> AMBROSIUS was born on 20 Nov 1885.
  - ii. CLARENCE W. AMBROSIUS.
  - iii. MARION AMBROSIUS.
  - iv. GEORGE AMBROSIUS.
  - v. HENRY AMBROSIUS.
  - vi. RHODA AMBROSIUS.
26. **ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup> DEAL** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Tingle, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tingle) was born on 04 Mar 1864 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died on 16 Nov 1939 in Wilsall, Park Co., Montana. She married Allen P. Bridgewater, son of Christopher Bridgewater and Belindia \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 May 1886 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Nov 1933 in Wilsall, Park Co., Montana.
- Allen P. Bridgewater and Eliza Ann Deal had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> BRIDGEWATER was born on 03 Aug 1886 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. He died on 13 May 1933 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. He married ESTHER VERA HOLMAN. She was born on 19 Dec 1893 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado. She died on 20 Oct 1980 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana.
  - ii. ELISHA BRIDGEWATER was born about 1896 in Missouri. He married RUBY JEAN BAKER. She was born about 1893 in Minnesota.

# Index of Individuals

- 
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ada: 104  
\_\_\_\_\_, Addie: 180  
\_\_\_\_\_, Alice: 141,145,150,173  
\_\_\_\_\_, Allene: 178  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amanda (1): 81  
\_\_\_\_\_, Amanda (1842): 165,181  
\_\_\_\_\_, Annabelle: 22  
\_\_\_\_\_, Belindia: 193,196  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bertha: 114  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bettie (1): 57  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bettie (2): 93  
\_\_\_\_\_, Buanna: 98  
\_\_\_\_\_, Callie: 122  
\_\_\_\_\_, Caroline: 157  
\_\_\_\_\_, Catherine (1865): 37,113  
\_\_\_\_\_, Catherine (2): 135  
\_\_\_\_\_, Chalottee: 172  
\_\_\_\_\_, Cordie: 65  
\_\_\_\_\_, Duzella: 38,115  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eleanor: 190,193  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eliza (1835): 161  
\_\_\_\_\_, Eliza (1880): 56  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (1885): 86  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (2): 157,158  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (3): 163,174  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth J.: 26,86  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elvessa: 26,84  
\_\_\_\_\_, Florence: 85  
\_\_\_\_\_, Frances (1): 8,29  
\_\_\_\_\_, Frances (2): 24,82  
\_\_\_\_\_, Georgia A.: 86  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hattie (1887): 171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hattie (1893): 113  
\_\_\_\_\_, Helen Ella: 64,76  
\_\_\_\_\_, Hester: 29,93  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ida: 168  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jane: 123  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jemima: 6,16  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jennie V.: 47,67  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jessie: 130  
\_\_\_\_\_, Jessie A.: 67  
\_\_\_\_\_, Julia: 166,185,186  
\_\_\_\_\_, Julie: 180  
\_\_\_\_\_, Leah: 8,26  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lena: 116  
\_\_\_\_\_, Liza: 50  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucinda (1): 116  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucinda (2): 162,170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucretia: 26,86  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lucy Ann: 165,181  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lutitia: 164,175  
\_\_\_\_\_, Malinda: 34,103  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (1): 12  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (1799): 135,137,138,144  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (2): 29,93  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret (3): 35,105  
\_\_\_\_\_, Margaret Jane: 26  
\_\_\_\_\_, Maria: 97  
\_\_\_\_\_, Martha: 171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Marthisha: 84  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (1): 3  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (1770): 5  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (3): 56  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (4): 85  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (5): 88  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (6): 92  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (7): 162,171  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary B.: 51  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary Catherine: 157,159  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary J.: 192,194,195  
\_\_\_\_\_, Minnie D.: 146,152  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mollie: 70  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nancy: 157,160  
\_\_\_\_\_, Nancy M.: 56  
\_\_\_\_\_, Pearlmae: 78  
\_\_\_\_\_, Rachel (1): 19,70,129  
\_\_\_\_\_, Rachel (2): 170  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sallie: 96  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (1): 5,9  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (1893): 181  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (2): 54,55  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah (3): 160,167  
\_\_\_\_\_, Stella: 69  
\_\_\_\_\_, Virgie: 66
-



# Index of Individuals

---

## A

- Abbott, Jennie Bell: 55  
Abbott, Minnie: 55  
Abraham, Ferm: 54,55  
Abrams, Solomon: 54,55  
Acra, William: 29,93  
Acree, John Morgan: 184  
Adams, \_\_\_\_\_: 55  
Adams, Celbert: 50  
Adams, Charles: 88  
Adams, Delbert H.: 127  
Adams, Elizabeth: 125  
Adams, Elizabeth Ann: 14,52  
Adams, Gilbert C.: 88  
Adams, James M.: 56  
Adams, Lee Roy: 76  
Adams, Mary J.: 56  
Adams, Stanley Gower: 123  
Adams, Walter: 125  
Adams, William Clifford: 123  
Adcock, Edgar Earl: 67  
Adcock, John A.: 33  
Adcock, Richard: 85  
Aldridge, Amanda: 51  
Aldridge, Arthur N.: 128  
Aldridge, Chester: 123  
Aldridge, Child (1892): 128  
Aldridge, Child (1893): 128  
Aldridge, Child (1899): 128  
Aldridge, Clara Adah: 122  
Aldridge, Hattie: 128  
Aldridge, James Lindon: 65  
Aldridge, Marvie Lee: 128  
Aldridge, Nick: 123  
Aldridge, Paschel: 123  
Aldridge, Thelma Mae: 65  
Aldridge, Walter: 175  
Aldridge, William N.: 41,128  
Alexander, \_\_\_\_\_: 22  
Alexander, Archie: 119  
Alfred, Seney: 57  
Alsop, Carrie: 99  
Ambrosius, Clarence W.: 196  
Ambrosius, Elijah: 193  
Ambrosius, Elzina: 193  
Ambrosius, Frances: 193  
Ambrosius, George: 196  
Ambrosius, Henry: 196  
Ambrosius, John Christian: 193,196  
Ambrosius, Lillie Gertrude: 196  
Ambrosius, Marion: 196  
Ambrosius, Philip: 190,192  
Ambrosius, Rhoda: 196  
Ambrosius, Rosalia: 193  
Ambrosius, Simon: 193  
Anderson, Adock: 9,31  
Anderson, Irene: 14,52  
Anderson, Mary Ann: 190,191,192  
Anderson, Sarah: 170  
Anderson, William: 14,52  
Anderson, William B.: 84,87  
Anderson, William Frank: 84,87  
Arington, Mary Susan: 16,59,60  
Armstrong, George Helm: 106  
Arnold, Ellena: 66  
Arnold, W. R.: 67  
Arnold, William: 67  
Arnold, William Wilson: 74  
Arnsparger, Martha: 47  
Arrington, Sarah F: 59  
Asbury, James: 173  
Ashley, Jesse E.: 75  
Atkinson, Joseph F.: 169

---

## B

- Bailey, Don Deo: 82  
Bailey, Ruth: 126  
Baker, Ella: 72  
Baker, Ruby Jean: 196  
Baldwin, Arthur: 172  
Ball, Dumps: 36  
Ball, Mary Bessie: 36  
Ball, Mary E.: 74  
Ballard, Anna: 132  
Ballou, Adeline: 196

## Index of Individuals

Ballou, Artimesia: 195  
Ballou, Benjamin: 192,195  
Ballou, Bessie: 196  
Ballou, Eliza: 196  
Ballou, Ethel: 196  
Ballou, Helen: 195  
Ballou, Lamba: 196  
Ballou, Lucy: 196  
Ballou, Nelle: 196  
Ballou, William: 195  
Banta, Martha: 14,52  
Banta, Nellie Marie: 97  
Barbour, H. H.: 56  
Barbour, Minnie Bell: 56  
Barnett, Catherine: 108  
Barnhill, Albert Lee: 186  
Barnhill, Ellen Mary: 160,165  
Barnhill, George Thomas: 166  
Barnhill, Harriett E.: 166  
Barnhill, James: 160,166  
Barnhill, James Robert: 166  
Barnhill, John W.: 166,186  
Barnhill, Martha E.: 166  
Barnhill, Mary Margaret: 166  
Barnhill, Robert: 160,165,166  
Barnhill, Samuel N.: 166  
Barnhill, Samuel W.: 166  
Barnhill, Sanford Allen: 166  
Barnhill, Sarah E.: 166  
Barnhill, Wardie B.: 186  
Barr, John Gay: 106  
Barr, Llewellyn P: 106  
Barter, Donna: 124  
Bartlett, Nancy (1805): 135,138,139  
Bartlett, Nancy (2): 158,161  
Bartlett, Samuel: 135,138  
Bartlow, Harley Ross: 195  
Bartlow, John Thomas: 195  
Barton, Dollie: 178  
Barton, Ollie: 65  
Bates, Eugene: 123  
Bates, Luttie: 123  
Batts, Amanda Alice: 24,82,83  
Batts, Arthur: 81  
Batts, Chester: 83  
Batts, Child (1876): 83  
Batts, Child (1890): 81  
Batts, Dennis Ray: 33,82,103  
Batts, Edna Earle: 82  
Batts, Esther: 82  
Batts, Frankie: 75  
Batts, Granville Stewart: 24  
Batts, Isabel: 25  
Batts, Isabelle: 80,92  
Batts, James Thomas: 8,24  
Batts, Jesse S.: 43,75  
Batts, Joel: 25  
Batts, Joel Minyard: 24,82,83  
Batts, John Lewis: 24  
Batts, John Minard Minued: 23,24,81,82  
Batts, Johnnie: 8,24  
Batts, Joseph S.: 88  
Batts, Letha: 81  
Batts, Lucy Prior: 81  
Batts, Luther: 88  
Batts, Mary Susan: 82  
Batts, Maude: 81  
Batts, Mildred Bell: 120  
Batts, Millard Minued: 23,81  
Batts, Nancy Jane: 24  
Batts, Naomi: 82  
Batts, Newton Sanford: 24  
Batts, Olynthus: 82  
Batts, Raymond Lee: 103  
Batts, S. Docia: 79  
Batts, Sallie: 21,76  
Batts, Sarah Ann: 24,33,82,103  
Batts, Thomas (1): 21,76  
Batts, Thomas (2): 24,82  
Batts, Thomas Jefferson (1852): 24,82  
Batts, Thomas Jefferson (2): 79  
Batts, William James: 24,33,82,103  
Bauer, Elizabeth: 175  
Beall, Mary Jane: 171  
Beam, Chester: 131  
Bebout, Robert: 177

## Index of Individuals

- Bebout, Ruth J.: 177  
Beck, Charlotte: 36,38,109,116  
Beck, James: 66  
Beck, William (1827): 11,36,38,109  
Beck, William (1838): 19  
Beckman, Cecil: 122  
Beckwith, Bessie: 195  
Beckwith, Charles: 192,195  
Beckwith, Emery: 194  
Beckwith, Emrea: 195  
Bell, Alice: 171  
Bell, Nancy: 191,193  
Benham, Clara Louise: 104  
Benham, James: 104  
Bennett, Annie: 162,169  
Berry, Daisy: 40,121  
Berry, Forrest: 65  
Berry, Lenna: 88  
Berry, Margaret: 3  
Berry, William: 65  
Beverly, H. Clay: 26,86  
Beverly, James W.: 86  
Beverly, Samuel W.: 87  
Bibb, Sallie: 32,44,101  
Bickers, Shelby Stafford: 95  
Bickers, Thomas D.: 97  
Bickers, Thomas Demoss Jr: 95  
Bickers, Willie Clyde: 97  
Birk, Florence: 126  
Birt, Abraham: 139,146  
Birt, Lillie B.: 147,153  
Bishop, Anne: 132  
Bishop, Catherine: 7,17  
Bishop, Clarissa: 5,6  
Bishop, Eleanor: 5,7  
Bishop, Elisha (1760): 5,6,7,8  
Bishop, Elisha (1805): 23,81  
Bishop, John O.: 93  
Bishop, Louisa: 23,81  
Bishop, Mary Frances: 163,174  
Bishop, Minnie: 114  
Bishop, Nancy: 5,8,13,48  
Bishop, Nellie G.: 93  
Bishop, William: 163,174  
Black, Artemesa: 195  
Black, Ernest Glenn: 195  
Black, Harlan Eugene: 195  
Black, Herbert Leland: 195  
Black, James Partlow: 192,195  
Black, James Partlow Jr.: 192,195  
Black, Leona Lamba: 195  
Black, Mary Agatha: 195  
Black, Soflena Angeline: 195  
Black, Solena: 195  
Black, Sorena: 192,195  
Black, William Grwin: 82  
Blackaby, Enoch Wilbur: 47  
Blackaby, Step: 124  
Blackaby, Willie Belle: 124  
Blooming, Mary B.: 170  
Booth, George Arthur: 64  
Boror, Frances S.: 147  
Boror, John R.: 147  
Boror, John W.: 139,147  
Boror, William D.: 147  
Bowen, Frances Jane: 191,194  
Bowles, Elizabeth: 90  
Braden, Vara: 74  
Brain, Amanda Bell: 56  
Brain, John: 36,107  
Brain, Martha E.: 36,107,108,114  
Brandon, Pearl: 126  
Brawner, Lula: 59  
Brent, Edward L.: 21  
Brent, Elizabeth Jane: 22,77  
Brent, James: 175  
Brent, John G.: 8,21  
Brent, Julia: 22  
Brent, Mahalia: 78  
Brent, Mahalie: 22  
Brent, Mary Mollie: 22  
Brent, Nancy E.: 21  
Brent, Roland Thomas: 22,78  
Brent, Sarah Frances: 21,76,77  
Brent, Walker Thomas: 8,21  
Brewer, John: 138,143

# Index of Individuals

Brewer, John H.: 61  
 Brewer, Leona Dill: 142  
 Brewer, Marcella Ann: 138,143  
 Brewer, Mary Anna: 137,141,142  
 Bridgewater, Allen P.: 193,196  
 Bridgewater, Christopher: 193,196  
 Bridgewater, Christopher Columbus: 196  
 Bridgewater, Elias: 189  
 Bridgewater, Elisha: 196  
 Bridgewater, Samuel: 189  
 Bridgewater, Sarah: 190,192  
 Bridgewater, William W.: 192  
 Bright, Dora May: 54  
 Bright, Jesse Ann: 18,66  
 Bright, Leslie: 79  
 Bright, William: 54  
 Broaddus, \_\_\_\_\_: 146  
 Brock, Susan: 40,120  
 Bromwell, Rose: 103  
 Brooks, Morgan: 92  
 Brooks, Nina: 92  
 Brown, Amanda C.: 20,76  
 Brown, Edith: 106  
 Brown, Frank M.: 82  
 Brown, Margaret Elizabeth: 22,78  
 Brown, Willery Austin: 139,147  
 Bruce, Nellie DeBurger: 110,117  
 Bruce, Samuel: 110,117  
 Bryant, David Samuel: 70  
 Bryant, Drucellia Nancy: 70  
 Bryant, Elizabeth Holly: 46  
 Bryant, Levi: 46  
 Buckman, Roy: 115  
 Burch, Catherine: 103  
 Burch, Henry: 103,125  
 Burke, Mary Catherine: 37,111  
 Burt, John W.: 146  
 Burt, John William: 139,146  
 Burt, Lucinda: 147  
 Burt, Nancy Ann: 146,152  
 Burt, Sena Ingraham: 146,152  
 Burt, William: 146  
 Burton, \_\_\_\_\_: 195

Butcher, Allen: 169  
 Butcher, America: 34  
 Butcher, Isaac: 7,20  
 Butcher, Mary A. (1828): 7,20  
 Butcher, Mary A. (1865): 169  
 Butcher, William: 161,169  
 Butler, Guy: 112

---

## C

---

Cain, Bessie: 59,63  
 Cain, Charley: 59,63  
 Calvert, Darwin Johnson: 91  
 Calvert, Louis E.: 91  
 Campbell, Clarence A.: 173  
 Campbell, Eva S.: 173  
 Campbell, Jessie R.: 111,118  
 Cannon, Howard: 58  
 Capito, Charles S.: 73  
 Capito, James Sidney: 73  
 Card, Ella: 147  
 Card, Micajah Samuel: 139,147  
 Card, Thomas E.: 148  
 Card, William Shirley: 147  
 Carner, \_\_\_\_\_: 80  
 Carr, Elza Newton: 97  
 Carr, Lindsay N.: 31,49,97  
 Carr, William N.: 31,49,97  
 Carter, James R.: 35,106  
 Carter, Julia C.: 78  
 Carter, Mary: 141,145,150  
 Carver, Nelle: 90  
 Casey, Nancy Elizabeth: 14,52  
 Casey, Woodford M.: 14,52  
 Cassandra: 166,186  
 Cedars, Herbert L.: 131  
 Chadwell, Ida: 84  
 Chadwell, Lewis: 47  
 Chadwell, Moses: 84  
 Chadwell, Sally: 47  
 Chandler, Erma: 103  
 Chapman, Alfred: 193  
 Chapman, Anne E.: 193  
 Chapman, Christopher: 189,190

# Index of Individuals

- Chapman, Henry: 193  
Chapman, James: 193  
Chapman, James H.: 190,193  
Chapman, Margaret (1832): 190,193  
Chapman, Margaret (1848): 193  
Chapman, Nathan: 190  
Chapman, Sarah: 193  
Chapman, Thomas: 190,193  
Chatham, Ralph D.: 69,113  
Cheatham, Kirk: 106  
Childton, Mildred Jane: 84,87  
Chilton, Alvin A.: 81  
Chilton, Ellis: 27,89  
Chilton, Florence: 95  
Chilton, Grace: 33  
Chilton, Isaac: 33  
Chilton, John: 9,33  
Chilton, John W.: 17,63  
Chilton, John Warren: 33  
Chilton, Lilly: 33,82,103  
Chilton, Ludie: 33  
Chilton, Lyndon: 91  
Chilton, Mary A.: 33  
Chilton, Preston: 84,87  
Chilton, Rose Ellen: 84,87  
Chilton, Samuel Marion: 9,33,82  
Chilton, Susan Mildred: 32,44,101  
Chilton, Thomas: 17,63  
Chilton, William: 32,44,101  
Claggett, Ann Marie: 26,84  
Claggett, James: 26,84  
Clark, John Hurst: 192,195  
Clark, Mary Ellen: 192,195  
Clayton, Joseph Dupuy: 75  
Clayton, Martin VanBuren: 16,61  
Clayton, Virginia: 16,61  
Clem, Lena: 90  
Clements, Joseph Harvey: 10,35  
Clements, Sallie Ann: 10,35  
Clifton, Ewell Handsome: 185  
Clifton, John Mitchell: 182  
Clifton, Lawrence: 183  
Clifton, Minnie Kate: 183  
Clifton, Nancy: 160,165  
Cline, Conrad: 170  
Clubb, Mary Elizabeth: 12,42  
Cobb, Samuel: 3  
Cobb, Sarah: 3,133,155,187  
Coblin, Calvin R.: 31,49,97  
Coblin, John: 24  
Coblin, Susan: 6,9,12,30,32  
Coblin, William: 6,12  
Cochran, Florence Elizabeth: 85  
Cochran, Thomas: 85  
Cockrell, Birdie: 72  
Cockrell, William: 72  
Coeffield, Martha: 90  
Cofield, Stephen K.: 28,90  
Coghill, Clarence: 86  
Coghill, Forest: 79  
Coghill, James Marion: 43  
Colbert, Rosa B. Hunter: 24,82  
Cole, Charles Henry: 130  
Collett, HESSIE B.: 43  
Collett, Isaac Newton: 12,42  
Collett, James: 43  
Collett, Mary Elizabeth: 12,42,43  
Collins, Byron Francis: 151  
Collins, Milligan: 143,151  
Collister, Maggie J.: 191  
Colston, America: 54  
Combs, Ann: 138,145  
Comingore, Ann S.: 138,143  
Comstock, Bettie: 114  
Comstock, Child: 114  
Comstock, Fletcher: 114  
Comstock, George: 37,113  
Comstock, James: 146  
Comstock, King: 114  
Comstock, Lennie: 114  
Comstock, Riley: 113  
Conner, Mollie Lee: 90  
Cook, Rosa Belle: 181  
Coons, Martha Ann: 138,144  
Coons, S. B.: 168,175  
Corley, Susanah: 6,12

# Index of Individuals

- Coughman, Mary Ann: 189  
Covert, Francis Gurley: 143,151  
Covert, Ulysses Grant: 142  
Covington, Lathea J.: 181  
Cox, Mary: 179  
Crabbe, Angeline: 17,64  
Cravens, Ruth: 50  
Crawford, Charles W.: 41,125  
Crawford, Christopher: 175  
Crawford, Mary: 41,125  
Crawford, Nora Lee: 81  
Crawford, Rose: 126  
Crawford, Samuel V.: 112  
Crawford, Sarah Jane: 175  
Crim, Adrain: 88  
Crim, Aetna Kizzie: 88  
Crim, Amanda: 23,24,81,82  
Crim, Irven L.: 88  
Crim, James: 26,27,86,87,88  
Crim, James W.: 26,86  
Crim, John Maynard: 27,87,88  
Crim, Lillian: 86  
Criswell, Mary: 159,163  
Crittenden, Mary: 135  
Crittenden, P. H.: 135  
Crossfield, Emma: 42,132  
Crouch, Robert Lee: 130  
Crume, Ora Troutman: 131  
Curlin, Emma: 14  
Curlin, Margaret Ann: 14,53  
Curlin, Richard Thomas: 14  
Curtis, George W.: 141,150  
Curtis, George W. Jr.: 150  
Curtis, James L.: 144  
Curtsinger, Clara Florence: 104  
Curtsinger, James W.: 104  
Curtsinger, Martha A.: 38,116  
Curtsinger, Mary Lee: 104  
Curtsinger, Mattie Frances: 132
- 
- D**
- 
- Dallas, William Andrew: 172  
Darbro, Matilda: 14  
Darnell, Bud: 43  
Darrough, Arthur: 11,41  
Darrough, Dorinda: 40,123  
Darrough, Female: 41  
Darrough, Lucretia: 41  
Darrough, Ludia: 41  
Darrough, Mary E.: 41,128  
Darrough, Sanford: 41  
Davis, Carrie: 65  
Davis, Child (1883): 65  
Davis, Child (1885): 65  
Davis, Elizabeth: 161,168  
Davis, Emma: 65  
Davis, Frank (1862): 17,65  
Davis, Frank (1891): 65  
Davis, George T.: 174  
Davis, Lottie: 65  
Davis, Male: 65  
Davis, Mary: 65  
Davis, Mattie: 65  
Davis, Robert Thomas: 139,147  
Davis, Sarah Jane: 139,147  
Dawkins, Mary Alice: 23,81,82  
Dawson, Rhoda: 189,191  
de Baun, Anna: 135,137  
Deakins, Mary Ellen: 76  
Deal, Catherine L.: 194  
Deal, Charles A: 194  
Deal, Elijah D.: 191  
Deal, Elijah E.: 190  
Deal, Elisha: 191,193  
Deal, Eliza Ann: 193,196  
Deal, Elizabeth (1): 190  
Deal, Elizabeth (1882): 194  
Deal, Flora Bell: 194  
Deal, Ida: 194  
Deal, James H.: 194  
Deal, James M.: 189,190  
Deal, Jessie: 194  
Deal, Joel: 190  
Deal, John (1): 189,190  
Deal, John (1833): 191  
Deal, Louisa: 194

## Index of Individuals

- Deal, Mary Ann: 191  
 Deal, Mary Rebecca: 190  
 Deal, Nancy: 194  
 Deal, Nelson: 190  
 Deal, Sarah M.: 194  
 Deal, Strathur: 191  
 Deal, Tolliver Linzie: 189,190,191  
 Dean, Oliver N.: 60  
 Dean, Stella: 123  
 Dean, William W.: 195  
 DeBurger, Hannah Elizabeth: 110,117  
 DeMaris, Hester: 78  
 Denton, Carl Lee: 130  
 Denton, Francis Elria: 129  
 Denton, James Chester: 129  
 Denton, Jasper Gregory: 130  
 Denton, John Calvin: 42,129  
 Denton, Ora Alva: 129  
 Denton, Victor Shelby: 130  
 Denton, Walter Preston: 129  
 Denton, Zilphia Jane: 130  
 Dermit, Sarah Catherine: 159,163  
 Dever, James Robert: 106  
 Dever, Otis Lee: 106  
 Devore, Elizabeth: 97  
 Devore, Louisiana: 40,121  
 Devore, Moses: 40,121  
 Diederich, Andrew: 125  
 Diederich, Clara Margurite: 125  
 Disken, Thomas W.: 101  
 Dogan, Garrard: 158,160,161  
 Dogan, Mary: 158,160,164,175  
 Dogan, Sarah: 158,161  
 Donaldson, Eula Lee: 91  
 Donnell, Sarah A.: 192,194  
 Dorsey, Mary Catherine (1864): 39,118  
 Dorsey, Mary Catherine (1864): 16,59,62,118  
 Dougherty, William Walter: 176  
 Douglas, Laurinda: 18,26,85  
 Dowden, Susan: 72  
 Downey, Floyd Jesse: 125  
 Downey, John W.: 125  
 Downey, Mary Elizabeth: 67  
 Downs, Rebecca: 191,194  
 Drake, Horace Ronald: 77  
 Drake, John: 77  
 Dunavan, Anna: 43  
 Dunaway, Andrew: 89  
 Dunaway, Bessie: 90  
 Dunaway, Callie M.: 89  
 Dunaway, Carrialee: 81  
 Dunaway, Docia: 28  
 Dunaway, Earnest: 92  
 Dunaway, Eliza J.: 88  
 Dunaway, Elizabeth C.: 28,90  
 Dunaway, Ella T.: 89  
 Dunaway, Emma L.: 28,90  
 Dunaway, Isaac Newton: 80,92  
 Dunaway, James T.: 27,89  
 Dunaway, Jessie: 81  
 Dunaway, John: 8,27  
 Dunaway, John J.: 23,80  
 Dunaway, John William: 27,47,88  
 Dunaway, Lego: 47,89  
 Dunaway, Lillian: 91  
 Dunaway, Lizzie Cook: 65  
 Dunaway, Margaret: 88  
 Dunaway, Martha Amelia: 28,89,90  
 Dunaway, Mary Jane: 27,89  
 Dunaway, Nancy Ann: 27  
 Dunaway, Nettie: 81  
 Dunaway, Oscar: 89  
 Dunaway, Owen: 28,90  
 Dunaway, Rena: 81  
 Dunaway, Sally: 80  
 Dunaway, Sarabrina: 81  
 Dunaway, Semore W.: 28,92  
 Dunaway, Squire: 8,27  
 Dunaway, Squire L.: 88  
 Dunaway, Voyce C.: 92  
 Dunaway, Willie: 92  
 Duncan, Ida B.: 105  
 Duncan, Minerva: 43  
 Duncan, Rachel: 132  
 Dunlop, Hannah: 15,54  
 Dunn, Carl: 77

# Index of Individuals

Dunn, Ella: 77  
Dunn, Ira Adell: 77  
Dunn, John Wesley: 21,76,77  
Dunn, Joseph: 21,76  
Dunn, Robert Colie: 77  
Dunn, Verna: 77  
Dunn, William: 77  
Duvall, Wilma B.: 151  
Duzenberry, Mary Elizabeth: 168  
Dyke, Almeda: 55  
Dyke, Amanda: 50,55  
Dyke, Child (1886): 57  
Dyke, Child (1890): 55  
Dyke, Dillard: 57  
Dyke, John: 15,55  
Dyke, John H.: 55  
Dyke, Joseph: 55  
Dyke, Lora Austin: 57  
Dyke, Lucy Ann: 55  
Dyke, Mary J.: 55  
Dyke, Richard: 15,50,55  
Dyke, Robert: 15,57  
Dyke, Robert S.: 55  
Dyke, William: 15,57

---

## E

Eastin, Andrew J.: 12  
Eastin, Edny F.: 12  
Eastin, Lavinia: 12  
Eastin, Melvina: 12  
Eastin, Rachel: 12  
Eastin, Robert: 5,12  
Eastin, Robert L.: 12  
Eastin, Samuel: 12  
Eastin, Sarah E.: 12  
Eastin, Thomas: 12  
Easton, Arra: 103  
Eckert, Ray: 90  
Edrington, Mary F.: 24  
Egnew, Mary: 84  
Ellegood, John A.: 96  
Ellenberger, Eva: 167  
Ellis, Elizabeth: 5,6,7,8

Ellis, Jane: 21,76  
Ellis, Martha Elizabeth: 22,77  
Elston, Augustus: 12  
Elston, Joseph: 12  
Elston, L. E.: 58  
Elston, Leona: 111,118  
Elston, Margaret P.: 27,47,88  
Elston, Nancy: 11,25,38,39,59,63  
Elzy, \_\_\_\_\_: 70  
Ervin, Chester: 50  
Estes, Henry Trigg: 183  
Evans, Alexander: 26,86  
Evans, Anna Lea: 173  
Evans, Carrie Isabelle: 173  
Evans, Charles Elsworth: 173  
Evans, George Gilbert: 173  
Evans, Harriett: 24,82  
Evans, Harry DeWitt: 173  
Evans, Ida Frankie: 173  
Evans, James: 163,173  
Evans, John: 27,89  
Evans, Lucretia: 26,86  
Evans, Lucy Blanche: 173  
Evans, Marshall Jackson: 174  
Evans, Marvin P.: 89  
Evans, Mary Elizabeth: 28,89  
Evans, Nancy: 190,191  
Evans, Nellie Grant: 173  
Evans, Obadiah Franklin: 163,173  
Everrett, \_\_\_\_\_: 22  
Ewing, Dora Bell: 79  
Ewing, James: 8,26  
Ewing, Mary E.: 8,26  
Ewing, Mildred A.: 32,44,101  
Ewing, Nicholas E.: 23,79

---

## F

Farwell, Sarah: 3,133,155,187  
Farwell, Thomas: 3,133,155,187  
Faulkner, Sophronia: 164,177,178  
Ferris, Delilah: 193,196  
Fewell, Bert: 29,93  
Fewell, Sarah: 29,93

---



# Index of Individuals

- Fields, Robert L.: 59  
Finger, Benedict: 115  
Fitzgerald, Mary Jane: 147,153  
Fleming, Martin: 147,153  
Fleming, Mary Ella: 147,153  
Floyd, Mary Ann: 12,42  
Flynn, \_\_\_\_\_: 57  
Forbs, Nola B.: 128  
Ford, Daniel A.: 40,123  
Ford, Lida: 40,59,63,123  
Ford, Seany Ingram: 139,146  
Ford, Zina: 10,35  
Foree, Edward B.: 86  
Foree, Laurence Dink: 81  
Foree, Tulley: 86  
Fort, Lillian N.: 150  
Fortner, Aura Walker: 183  
Fox, Addie Florence: 22,78  
Fox, George Averyt: 22,78  
Foxworthy, Carl Thomas: 153  
Foxworthy, Clyde: 154  
Foxworthy, Delano Rothschild: 147,154  
Foxworthy, Grace: 153  
Foxworthy, Leon Chester: 154  
Foxworthy, Thomas: 139,147  
Foxworthy, Thomas Avant: 139,147  
Foxworthy, Tillman Carl: 147,153  
Foxworthy, Walter Wayne: 154  
Furnish, Mary: 41,125
- 
- G**
- Galbreath, Anne: 8,27  
Gammons, Essie Lee: 177  
Gammons, J. N.: 177  
Garr, John: 132  
Garrett, Jack: 79  
Gassaway, Rebecca: 19,70  
Gay, Ada E: 106  
Gelvin, Elsie Faye: 111,118  
Gibson, Dorothy Louise: 66  
Gibson, Forest: 66  
Gilbert, Alvin: 100  
Gilbert, Thelma Elizabeth: 100  
Gillman, Ella: 172  
Gillman, George Temple: 173  
Gillman, Lucy: 173  
Gillman, Sarah Isabell: 172  
Gilman, Hattie Charlene: 173  
Gilman, Temple: 162,172  
Gilmore, Elmira H: 75  
Giovanelli, Mary: 141,145,150  
Gividen, Anna Lee: 68  
Gividen, Benjamin Jefferson: 7,20  
Gividen, Corinne Morris: 75  
Gividen, Henry Woodson: 26  
Gividen, Josiah: 7,17  
Gividen, Martha: 47  
Gividen, Paul Carlisle: 75  
Gividen, Roy Palmer: 75  
Gividen, Sarah Ellen: 7,17,20,76,112  
Gividen, William Thomas: 20,75  
Goatley, Mary Agnes: 116  
Goebel, Helen: 125  
Goldsborough, Hattie: 194  
Goldsborough, Lora: 194  
Goldsborough, Minnie Ethel: 194  
Goldsborough, Thomas Jefferson: 191,194  
Goldsborough, William Jefferson: 191,194  
Good, Ernest: 29  
Goodwin, Rebecca Jane: 162,169,170  
Graham, George Edwin: 44  
Graham, Kenneth Blanchard: 44  
Graham, Ruth Emily: 38,115  
Gravenor, Eliza Jane: 52  
Graves, Clarence Wesley: 60  
Graves, John Wesley: 60  
Green, Elizabeth: 46  
Green, Fannie: 38,115  
Green, Horace J.: 195  
Green, Susan Belle: 38,115  
Green, William Pius: 38,115  
Greenwood, Arthur Elmer: 177  
Greenwood, Carlisle B.: 176  
Greenwood, Joseph Sanford: 176,177  
Gregory, Julia: 83  
Griffith, Nancy Jane: 22,78

# Index of Individuals

- Grigsby, Annie Hopie: 105,132  
Grigsby, Charles Elmer: 42,105,131,132  
Grigsby, Charles Wesley: 132  
Grigsby, Clarence Marshall: 132  
Grigsby, Earl Wesley: 132  
Grigsby, Harry Lee: 132  
Grigsby, Henrietta Adeline: 132  
Grigsby, Lenore: 132  
Grigsby, Lydia Jane: 132  
Grigsby, William Fred: 132  
Grimes, Charles W.: 28,90  
Grimes, Emory Hallet: 90  
Grimes, Mahala: 103  
Guinn, Anna Ethel: 103  
Gulley, \_\_\_\_: 71  
Gullion, Benjamin P.: 91  
Gullion, Eliza Dillion: 83,87,114,180  
Gullion, James: 159,163  
Gullion, Jane: 186  
Gullion, John Samuel: 112  
Gullion, Mary: 159,163  
Gullion, Mary Elizabeth: 28,91  
Gullion, Wesley Dean: 112
- 
- H**
- Haggard, Walter: 86  
Hale, Mary E.: 160,166,167  
Hall, Mary S.: 106  
Halton, Sophronia: 170  
Hammack, George Daniel: 107,128  
Hampton, Ada Bell: 131  
Hance, Phoebe: 74  
Hankins, George William: 17,63  
Hanson, Hirameta: 138,142  
Hanson, Sarah Ann: 8,24  
Harden, \_\_\_\_: 21  
Hardesty, Belle: 82  
Hardesty, Frank: 32,44,101  
Hardesty, Mary Frances: 32,44,101,102  
Hardin, Mary Ann: 19,72  
Hardin, Robert: 123  
Harlow, Minnie Pearl: 116  
Harmon, America: 176  
Harmon, Docia: 177  
Harp, Abraham: 157,160  
Harp, Boston: 157,160  
Harp, Margaret: 160,167  
Harrell, Emmett: 34  
Harrell, James B.: 9,33  
Harrell, James William: 9,33,34  
Harrell, Julia: 34  
Harrell, Lidia: 34  
Harrell, Lindsay: 34  
Harrell, Mary: 34  
Harrell, Pricilla: 34  
Harrell, William: 34  
Harris, Elizabeth Moore: 6,15  
Harris, William Howard: 42  
Harsin, Garrett Gilbert: 7,20  
Harsin, Harriet: 7,17,20,64  
Hart, Clella: 129  
Hart, John S.: 129  
Hartman, \_\_\_\_: 108  
Hartman, Ben: 67  
Hartman, Kate: 27,88  
Hartman, Lenoa: 67  
Hartman, Serena: 29,93  
Hatchell, Albert: 132  
Havely, Mary: 153  
Hawkins, Angela Laverne: 127  
Hawkins, Earl: 126  
Hawkins, Edna Marie: 126  
Hawkins, Elizabeth B.: 101  
Hawkins, George Isaac: 126  
Hawkins, Gladys: 126  
Hawkins, James Edward: 126  
Hawkins, Joe: 126  
Hawkins, John William: 41,126  
Hawkins, John Woodrow: 126  
Hawkins, Laura Mae: 126  
Hawkins, Luther Elliston: 126  
Hawkins, Mary Belle: 126  
Hawkins, Suter: 126  
Hawkins, Tilda Ann: 126  
Hawkins, Willeta: 127  
Hayden, Roxie: 29,93,94

## Index of Individuals

- Hayden, William: 29,93  
Hayes, Margaret: 103  
Hays, Sallie Bet: 32,44,101  
Heady, Elizabeth U.: 129  
Hedges, Fredrick: 34  
Hedges, Lego: 53  
Hedges, Rinaldo: 34  
Heiding, Hannah Victoria: 44  
Heightchew, Mattie: 75  
Heightchew, Maynie: 75  
Heitzman, Thomas (1896): 96  
Heitzman, Thomas (2): 96  
Henderson, Annie Laura: 17,65  
Henderson, Cam: 50  
Henderson, Charles F.: 50  
Henderson, Leonard: 50  
Henderson, Louise: 13,45  
Henderson, Nancy M.: 50,73  
Henderson, Novella H.: 50,55  
Henderson, Susan Mary: 50  
Henderson, William H.: 29,93  
Henderson, William Horace: 13,50,55  
Hendricks, Cal: 80  
Hennessey, Annie: 140,145,148  
Henry, Mollie: 174  
Herron, Bertha: 53  
Herron, Carrie: 52  
Herron, Child: 53  
Herron, Clarissa Ann: 14,53  
Herron, Corra Belle: 52  
Herron, Elizabeth A.: 51  
Herron, Elizabeth Lee: 14  
Herron, Emma Lee: 52  
Herron, Erna Cee: 52  
Herron, Ethel: 53  
Herron, Frances Beulah: 53  
Herron, Gilbert: 53  
Herron, Henry Willis: 14  
Herron, James: 14,51  
Herron, Jasper M.: 14  
Herron, Jennie: 51  
Herron, Jesse: 53  
Herron, John Simpson: 14  
Herron, John Thomas: 51  
Herron, Julia A.: 52  
Herron, Luther E.: 52  
Herron, Mabel: 53  
Herron, Madison Curtis: 52  
Herron, Martha Elizabeth: 14  
Herron, Mary Frances: 14  
Herron, Mary Francis: 51  
Herron, Nancy Jane: 14,51  
Herron, Peter: 6,13,14  
Herron, Robert Lee: 14,53  
Herron, Selina Jane: 53  
Herron, Silas Franklin: 14,53  
Herron, Susan Ann: 14,52  
Herron, William J.: 53  
Herron, William Thomas: 14,52  
Hewitt, Rose Caroline: 84,87  
Hicks, Donn Rice: 180  
Hicks, George W.: 103  
Hicks, James: 47  
Hicks, Joseph M.: 103  
Hicks, Lucinda Jane: 162,169  
Hicks, Melvina: 93  
Hicks, Rice: 47,180  
Higgs, Elisha: 79  
Higgs, James: 23,79  
Higgs, James A. (1843): 23,79  
Higgs, James A. (1843): 26,86  
Higgs, Jamima: 23,79  
Higgs, Molly: 80  
Higgs, Walter: 80  
Hightower, Arabella Farizina: 195  
Hillen, Anna: 153  
Hilton, Eva Butler: 116  
Hilton, Peter: 116  
Himelrick, Abner: 139,147  
Himelrick, Alexander: 139,147  
Hitchins, Mary: 135  
Hitchins, Tamer: 135  
Hoagland, John Adkinson (1840): 43  
Hoagland, John Adkinson (1873): 43  
Hodges, John: 132  
Holcomb, Chrisley A.: 55

# Index of Individuals

- Holcomb, George William: 55  
Holden, Mary Jane: 129  
Holman, Esther Vera: 196  
Holman, George Washington: 196  
Hopkins, Benjamin Franklin (1): 40,120  
Hopkins, Benjamin Franklin (1884):  
58,63,121  
Hopkins, Fannie: 121  
Hopkins, William M.: 40,58,63,120,121  
Horine, Laurretta: 94  
Howard, Archie Berge: 131  
Howard, Frances: 131  
Howe, Amanda: 168  
Howe, Charles Samuel: 168  
Howe, Edward: 160,167  
Howe, Gessie: 91  
Howe, Harriet Elizabeth: 168  
Howe, John Edward: 160,167,168  
Howe, John Robert: 168  
Howe, Mary Ellen: 168  
Howe, Miner Andrew: 168  
Howe, Sarah Jane: 168  
Howe, William Martin: 168  
Howell, Dan: 186  
Huddy, Mary Etta: 104  
Hudson, Margaret: 19,70,71  
Hudson, Ruben: 19,70  
Huey, John Isaac: 57  
Huey, William Moore: 57  
Huff, William Urastus: 173  
Hughes, \_\_\_\_\_: 167  
Hughes, Ann Catherine: 157  
Hunt, Bessie: 108  
Hunt, George William: 108
- 
- I**
- Ingram, George Edward: 59  
Inmans, Lucy: 104  
Isaacs, Cleveland: 127  
Ivers, Stella: 57
- 
- J**
- Jackson, Alva: 174  
Jackson, Amanda: 194  
Jackson, Andrew: 92  
Jackson, David: 191,194  
Jackson, David E.: 194  
Jackson, David Levi: 189,191  
Jackson, Herman B.: 194  
Jackson, Jesse Andrew: 92  
Jackson, John Edwin: 194  
Jackson, Leroy: 194  
Jackson, Minnie: 182  
Jackson, Nancy: 11,38  
Jackson, Rosa: 194  
Jacobs, Betty Lewis: 68  
Jacobs, Kennie: 174  
Jacobs, Lewis: 174  
Jacoby, Jacob: 164,175  
Jacoby, Mary Frances: 164,175  
James, Jesse: 184  
Jennings, Anna Laura: 172  
Jennings, Arabella: 172  
Jennings, Benjamin: 162,171  
Jennings, Emma: 171  
Jennings, James Albert: 172  
Jennings, James Monroe: 162,171  
Jennings, Joseph Mower: 171  
Jennings, Josie: 172  
Jennings, Julia: 137,141,142  
Jennings, Myrtle: 172  
Jennings, William Anthony: 172  
Johnson, Adia May: 120  
Johnson, Calvert: 40,120  
Johnson, Clay: 76  
Johnson, Hayes: 55  
Johnson, Louisa: 26,27,86,87,88  
Johnson, Margaret: 10,34  
Johnson, Martha: 120  
Johnson, Maurice B.: 120  
Johnson, Rachel Ann: 16,61  
Johnson, Twin (1): 120  
Johnson, Twin (2): 120  
Johnson, Valeria Lee: 120  
Johnston, Mary: 23,80  
Jones, Allie: 50  
Jones, Alpheus B.: 165,181

## Index of Individuals

Jones, Anna Mae: 122  
Jones, Bessie L.: 88  
Jones, Clarence: 47  
Jones, Clinton (1): 122  
Jones, Clinton (1849): 164  
Jones, Cora: 74  
Jones, Dalton W.: 101  
Jones, Daniel: 35,105,159,164  
Jones, Eddith: 101  
Jones, Edward D.: 30,46,48,95  
Jones, Elizabeth: 86  
Jones, Elizabeth Ann: 13,46,89  
Jones, Flora R.: 26  
Jones, George: 159,164  
Jones, George Ballard: 43  
Jones, Grace: 73  
Jones, Hannah: 11,17,38,39,62  
Jones, Harriet Catharine: 89  
Jones, Isaiah: 13,46  
Jones, J. W.: 47  
Jones, James Hamp: 26,86  
Jones, James M.: 19,72  
Jones, John: 80  
Jones, John P.: 26  
Jones, John R.: 10,35  
Jones, Laura: 46  
Jones, Lewis: 15,56  
Jones, Lewis A.: 165  
Jones, Lucinda F.: 35,105,164,180,181  
Jones, Lucy Crim: 86  
Jones, Martha Ann: 15,56  
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1839): 12,42  
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1845):  
19,30,31,41,48,49,72,96,97,127  
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (1846): 80,164,180  
Jones, Mary Jane: 10,35,41,128,164,180  
Jones, Mattie: 181  
Jones, Myrtle: 30,48,95  
Jones, Nancy Ann: 57  
Jones, Oather B.: 86  
Jones, Samuel (1855): 15,56  
Jones, Samuel (2): 50,73  
Jones, Sarah: 135,137

Jones, Son: 101  
Jones, Squire William: 12,42  
Jones, Susan Anna: 36,69,108,113  
Jones, Susan Elizabeth: 17,65  
Jones, William (1): 26,86  
Jones, William (1876): 56  
Jones, William O.: 17,65  
Jones, William Samuel: 32,44,101  
Jones, Zella W.: 88  
Jordon, Nervie: 36

---

### K

---

Kalusy, Charles: 97  
Kalusy, Ethelene: 97  
Kalusy, Nick: 56  
Keith, Esther L.: 182  
Kelley, Caleb (1840): 19,74  
Kelley, Caleb (1879): 74  
Kelley, Child: 75  
Kelley, Clark: 64  
Kelley, Cynthia: 65  
Kelley, David: 17,64  
Kelley, Delia: 72  
Kelley, Elvessa L.: 75  
Kelley, Ethel: 72  
Kelley, Hallie B.: 75  
Kelley, Ida May: 75  
Kelley, James H.: 74  
Kelley, James R.: 72  
Kelley, John M.: 72  
Kelley, Joseph: 65  
Kelley, Leonard: 74  
Kelley, Levi: 17,64  
Kelley, Lilliard: 56,74  
Kelley, Lloyd: 56  
Kelley, Louis: 64  
Kelley, Lucy B.: 75  
Kelley, Luther: 75  
Kelley, Maude: 74  
Kelley, Nannie Mae: 64  
Kelley, Newton: 72  
Kelley, Noah Thomas: 72  
Kelley, Oda: 74

## Index of Individuals

- Kelley, Ola Francis: 75  
Kelley, Roy: 75  
Kelley, Samuel (1818): 19,74  
Kelley, Samuel (1896): 64  
Kelley, William T.: 19,72  
Kelly, Anna B.: 28  
Kelly, James Dershaw: 28  
Kelly, Joseph: 8,28  
Kelly, Joseph W.: 28  
Kelly, Lenora: 29  
Kelly, Louisa K.: 28  
Kelly, Martha Ann: 28,91  
Kelly, Mary E.: 28  
Kelly, Nancy J.: 28  
Kelly, Sarah Francis: 28,92  
Kemper, Atha Lee: 112  
Kemper, Bettie: 113  
Kemper, Edna: 112  
Kemper, Fredric Allen: 112  
Kemper, Henry Morgan: 112  
Kemper, Lucy: 71  
Kemper, Maggie: 112  
Kemper, Mary Elizabeth: 112  
Kemper, Ollie: 18,68,93,112  
Kemper, Robert A.: 18,37,68,111,112  
Kemper, Robert D.: 37,111  
Kemper, William J.: 112  
Kendall, J. R.: 175  
Kendall, Roland H.: 21  
Kendall, Ulric Logan: 67  
Kendell, Eliza E.: 163,174  
Kendell, James: 163,174  
Kennedy, Ethel M.: 79  
Kennedy, James: 79  
Kephart, Agnes: 75  
Kephart, Bertha: 174  
Kephart, Charles W.: 174  
Kephart, James Edwin: 174  
Kephart, James Madison: 164,174  
Kephart, Lorina Bell: 174  
Kephart, Mount Jay: 174  
Kephart, Nora: 174  
Kephart, William T.: 174  
Kessen, Johann Heinrich: 153  
Kessen, John Henry: 153  
Kincheloe, Bryant: 26,85  
Kincheloe, Sally: 26,85  
King, Anna Beth: 78  
King, Clara Mabel: 78  
King, Eliza Anne: 78  
King, Frances Ellen: 78  
King, George Thomas: 78  
King, James Isaac: 92  
King, Jesse Edward: 78  
King, Madge: 78  
King, Mary Mahala: 77  
King, Thomas William: 22,77  
King, Vera: 92  
King, William Columbus: 22,77  
King, William Henry Lee: 78  
Kirsch, Andrew: 114  
Kirsch, George Henry: 129  
Kirsch, Jesse Malin: 129  
Kirsch, John Washburn: 129  
Kirsch, Louis: 38,42,114,128,129  
Kirsch, Louis Jr.: 129  
Kirsch, Luther: 114  
Kirsch, Mary Bell: 129  
Kirsch, Stella Mae: 129  
Kirsch, Theodore William: 129  
Kistner, VanDenna Margarete: 35,103  
Kitchin, Isabel: 3  
Kitson, Emma: 35,106  
Knight, Annie Myrtle: 57  
Knight, Lindsey: 127  
Knight, Mary A.: 15,57  
Knight, Mary Frances: 50  
Knight, Samuel: 50  
Knight, Wesley: 57  
Koestel, Frederick William: 106  
Koop, William: 53  
Kopp, Frances Elizabeth: 43,67  
Kopp, Henry: 51  
Kopp, John Henry: 43  
Kopp, Rosa M.: 51  
Kurse, Sallie: 179

## Index of Individuals

Kyle, Alene Batts: 90

---

### L

---

Lagootee, Irene: 130

Lahue, Lethia Lee: 176

LaMaster, Aquilla: 193

LaMaster, James: 193

LaMaster, Joshua: 190,193

Lambert, Cora Myrtle: 106

Lambert, Deola: 106

Lambert, James (1821): 160,167

Lambert, James (1847): 167

Lambert, John: 167

Lambert, Mary: 167

Lambert, Thomas B.: 35,106

Lambert, William: 167

Lambert, Zadie: 106

Landers, Harry G.: 54

Landers, John N.: 54

Lansberry, Elmer Ellsworth: 52

Lansberry, James Milton: 52

Lansberry, Joseph Milton: 175

Lansberry, Mable: 175

Lawler, Albert: 192,196

Lawler, Amy: 196

Lawler, Catherine: 84

Lawler, Everette: 196

Lawler, Glenn: 196

Lawler, Inez: 196

Lawler, Infant: 196

Lawler, Irvin: 196

Lawler, Jasper: 196

Lawler, Ruth: 196

Lawler, Wilbur: 196

Lawler, Zula: 196

Lay, Frank: 52

Lee, Geoffrey E.: 93

Lee, John M. : 29,93

Lee, Mabel: 99

LeeTingle, Moses: 84,87

Lehnert, George: 126

Lehnert, Norma: 126

Lehue, John Ballard: 176

Lemon, Joseph: 138,145

Lemon, Susan Thomas: 138,145

LePoint, Catherine: 169

LePoint, Joseph: 162,169

Leslie, Anna Jane: 90

Leslie, Walter William: 90

Lewis, Charles A.: 106

Lewis, Jesse Thomas: 64

Lewis, Jullian: 160,166

Lindsay, Catherine: 5,10

Lindsay, Melissa: 31,49,97

Lindsay, Nellie M.: 90

Lindsey, Abraham: 18,66

Lindsey, Eliva May: 67

Lindsey, Georgia Lee: 67,68

Lindsey, James William: 67

Lindsey, Jemina: 23,81

Lindsey, Joseph Milton: 18,66,67,68

Lindsey, Joseph Milton Jr.: 67

Lindsey, Lev E.: 101

Lindsey, Orval Newton: 67

Lindsey, Roy Hartman: 67

Litteral, Haskell: 66

Litteral, Joyce Anne: 66

Lloyd, Jane: 190,193

Lonergan, Mary: 136,139

Long, Mary Alice: 164,176

Louden, Elmer: 50

Louden, Greenberry: 51

Louden, James W.: 13,15,50,56

Louden, Lucy Belle: 70

Louden, Marcus L.: 51

Louden, Sarah E: 46

Louden, Simpson: 46

Louden, Susan Mary: 51,97

Louden, William Allen: 46

Love, Charles: 40,125

Lowe, Andrew Stephenson: 171

Lowe, Charles: 171

Luckett, Reatta: 179

Lutz, \_\_\_\_\_: 173

Lutz, Warner: 163

Lynch, Anderson: 19,70

## Index of Individuals

Lynch, Mary Frances: 19,70

---

### M

---

Maddox, Letisha May: 107,128

Mahoney, Bert: 66

Mahoney, Edward Samuel: 47

Mahoney, Elmer: 47

Mahoney, Francis: 50

Mahoney, George: 47

Mahoney, J. N.: 50

Mahoney, Louise Oldham: 47,124

Mahoney, Nora: 104

Mahorney, Joseph E.: 31,49

Malin, Cora Lee: 80

Malin, Elisha Bishop: 80

Malin, Female (1828): 9

Malin, Female (1831): 9

Malin, Female (1838): 10

Malin, Herndon Curtis: 17,23,64,80,180

Malin, Isaac B.: 17,64,80

Malin, Isaac Bintha: 23,80

Malin, Jane: 9,33,34

Malin, Lavinia: 34

Malin, Lydia: 5,10

Malin, Mary A.: 9,33

Malin, Mary C.: 11,37

Malin, Nancy: 80

Malin, Nancy Ann: 11,41

Malin, O'Della: 64

Malin, Providence: 6,7,11,16,17,18,36

Malin, Rachel: 9

Malin, Reuben: 5,9

Malin, Samuel: 5,10

Malin, William Herndon: 80,180

Malin, Willie: 34

Malin, Zadock: 10,34

Mann, Jessie: 114

Marshall, Alphas: 180

Marshall, Benjamin Martin: 103

Marshall, Charles Thomas: 103

Marshall, Child: 109

Marshall, Elizabeth: 109

Marshall, Emma: 80,180

Marshall, George: 109

Marshall, George D.: 36,80,109,164,180

Marshall, Ida: 180

Marshall, James Emmett: 109

Marshall, John: 180

Marshall, Katie: 109

Marshall, Malissa: 180

Marshall, Martha Anna: 180

Marshall, Providence Jane: 109

Marshall, Thomas (1790): 36,109,164,180

Marshall, Thomas (1892): 109

Marshall, W. A.: 99

Marshall, Walter C.: 180

Marshall, William David: 109

Marshall, William Jeffery: 99

Martin, Benjamin: 14,51

Martin, James: 8,26

Martin, Nancy: 139,147

Martin, Robert: 129

Martin, Sarah: 8,25,26,27,83

Martin, Sarah Ellen: 14,51

Martin, Viola: 129

Mason, August: 181

Mason, Eliza B.: 181

Mason, Harvey: 181

Mason, James H.: 181

Mason, Sallie A.: 181

Mason, Samuel: 165,181

Mattox, Nannie: 173

May, Leona M.: 153

May, Virginia Alice: 85

May, William M.: 147,153

Maynard, Ann: 24,82

McAllister, Mary Delia: 66

McCartney, James William: 142,151

McCartney, William: 151

McClain, James: 66

McClelland, Margaret: 11,36,37

McClure, Quill: 111

McClure, Susan Ellen: 129

McConathy, Sarah: 16,57

McConnell, Alice M.: 58

McConnell, Frances M.: 59,63



## Index of Individuals

- McConnell, Herbert (1833): 16,57,58  
McConnell, Herbert (1876): 58  
McConnell, Levi: 58  
McConnell, Lillian: 58  
McConnell, Martha Belle: 58  
McConnell, Robert: 16,57  
McConnell, Robert P.: 58,59,63  
McConnell, Scott: 58  
McConnell, William Herbert: 58  
McConnell, William J.: 58  
McCool, Anna Pearl: 143,151  
McCraken, Eliza: 21,76  
McDermott, Jennie: 91  
McDowell, Ira: 84  
McDrew, Dora: 42,130  
McEndre, John R.: 11,38  
McEndre, Levi C.: 92  
McGrew, James: 46  
McGrew, Joanna: 47  
McGrew, John Morgan: 46  
McGrew, Martha Ellen: 35,38,103,105,116  
McGuire, Keziah Jane: 15,53  
McGuire, Levi: 15,53  
McHatton, Josie Dell: 96,125  
McMahan, Susan Ellen: 176,177  
McManis, Andrew Jackson: 19,70  
McManis, Joseph: 81  
McManis, Juliet: 19  
McManis, Newton: 19,70  
McManis, Newton I.: 70  
McManis, Oscar: 70  
McManis, Rufus: 81  
McManis, Walter Scott: 70  
McMannis, Eva May: 20,75  
McNamara, William J.: 149  
Mead, Alice Jane: 26,85  
Meadows, Able B.: 10,34  
Meadows, Artie: 33,45,102  
Meadows, Daisy: 103  
Meadows, Delma: 103  
Meadows, Elizabeth A.: 8,24,25,27,39,87  
Meadows, Ernest: 103  
Meadows, Essica Roland: 103  
Meadows, Everett: 83,87  
Meadows, Hannah Jennie: 62,63,119  
Meadows, Hazel: 103  
Meadows, Jackabina: 8,22,23,59,63  
Meadows, Jeremiah: 5,9  
Meadows, John: 103  
Meadows, Leslie Key: 103  
Meadows, Lythia Ann: 34  
Meadows, Margaret: 81  
Meadows, Margaret J.: 34  
Meadows, Mary C.: 34  
Meadows, Maurice: 103  
Meadows, Noah S.: 103  
Meadows, Sarah Ann: 34  
Meadows, Susan E. (1800): 5,9,12,44  
Meadows, Susan E. (2): 25  
Meadows, Theodore: 34,103  
Meadows, William (1): 8,24  
Meadows, William (1909): 103  
Meadows, William (2): 10,34  
Meadows, William Abe: 35,103  
Meadows, Zadock Scott: 34  
Meek, Abe T.: 33  
Meek, Dela: 47  
Meek, Mahala: 13,46  
Meeks, Joshua: 158,162  
Meeks, Mary Ann: 158,162  
Meeks, Serena: 158,162,163  
Mefford, Katherine B.: 92  
Mertz, Louis: 101  
Mertz, Royal James: 101  
Meuser, Maggie May: 79  
Migginton, Lena: 106  
Miller, Anna Lula: 132  
Miller, Ella D.: 143,151  
Miller, Fannie: 14,53  
Miller, John Lee: 132  
Miller, Margaret Bethel: 129  
Miller, Rachel: 19,74  
Miller, William J.: 26  
Mills, Hulda: 18,69  
Miner, Elizabeth: 139,147  
Monihon, William Henry: 75

## Index of Individuals

- Monroe, Charles Maville: 109,117  
Monroe, James A.: 109,117  
Montfort, Frances Katherine: 102  
Montfort, George Drane: 102  
Montgomery, Bessie: 107,128  
Montgomery, Catherine Brown: 131  
Montgomery, Effie Duncan: 130  
Montgomery, Howard Russell: 131  
Montgomery, James Merritt: 42,130  
Montgomery, James Norris: 131  
Montgomery, Judith Marshall: 131  
Montgomery, Margaret: 37,111  
Montgomery, Margaret Crockett: 130  
Montgomery, Mary Ellen: 131  
Montgomery, McElroy Grundy: 131  
Montgomery, Rosa Pearl: 38,115  
Montgomery, Scott Mayes: 131  
Montgomery, Zora Alice: 131  
Moore, C.: 51  
Moore, Lillie H.: 114  
Moore, Mrs. Sarah: 11,37  
Morris, Isaac: 125  
Morris, Jane: 160,161,167,168  
Morrison, Charles: 107  
Morrison, Charles L.: 36,107  
Morrison, Hester: 107  
Morrison, Kesiah: 163,173  
Morton, Margaret: 162,172  
Moscoe, James Ambrose: 121  
Moscoe, William: 121  
Mullaney, Thomas: 66  
Mulligan, Ollie: 52  
Mulligan, William: 52  
Mullikin, Lizzie: 53  
Munier, Edgar: 173  
Murphy, Benton: 62,114,119  
Murphy, Bessie: 71  
Murphy, Jessie: 62,119  
Murphy, William: 114
- 
- N**
- 
- Nafus, Milly Mae: 147,153  
Neal, Luvinia: 57  
Neal, Mayme: 94  
Neal, William B.: 57  
Neblett, John A.: 90  
Neblett, Lamar William: 90  
Neblett, Patrick Henry: 90  
Neblett, Robert Love: 28,89  
Neblett, Shirley: 90  
Neblett, Shirley Freeman: 102  
Neblett, Thomas: 90  
Neblett, William Edgar: 28,89,90  
Neeley, Margaret: 160,165,166  
Neval, Flossie: 69,113  
Nevill, Benny S.: 93  
Nevill, Blanche: 92  
Nevill, Charles: 71  
Nevill, Child: 93  
Nevill, Courtland S.: 68,93  
Nevill, Emma Alma Louise: 92  
Nevill, Eva: 29  
Nevill, Eva Ray: 92  
Nevill, Francis A.: 29  
Nevill, James Willard: 29,92,93  
Nevill, Joseph Lewis: 29,93,94  
Nevill, Maggie F.: 29,30,48,95  
Nevill, Mary Jane: 29,93  
Nevill, Nannie Martin: 29,94  
Nevill, Omedia: 92  
Nevill, Patra May: 94  
Nevill, Squire Stewart: 29,68,93  
Nevill, Stewart (1831): 8,29,30,48,95  
Nevill, Stewart (1884): 71  
Nevill, Thomas: 8,29  
Nevill, Thomas Dillard: 29,93  
Nevill, William G.: 93  
Newcomb, Mattie B.: 144,152  
Newkirk, Lester: 69  
Newkirk, Virgie Pauline: 69  
Newton, James Francis: 153  
Newton, Louis Earl: 153  
Noffsinger, Cordelia Ann: 91  
Nolin, Elizabeth: 50  
Nolin, John F.: 50  
Numemaker, Helen: 67

# Index of Individuals

---

## O

Oates, Ernest: 57  
Oates, John W.: 57  
O'Banion, Anna: 184  
O'Banion, Effie Jane: 185  
O'Banion, George Washington: 182  
O'Banion, Harriet Ellen: 182  
O'Banion, Isabelle: 182  
O'Banion, Jephtha: 184  
O'Banion, Joel (1): 165,181  
O'Banion, Joel (1870): 183  
O'Banion, John Wesley: 165,181,182  
O'Banion, John Wesley Jr.: 183  
O'Banion, Katherine B.: 184  
O'Banion, Lucinda: 184  
O'Banion, Lucy: 184  
O'Banion, Mary Susan: 183  
O'Banion, Robert Samuel: 183  
O'Banion, Sarah Elizabeth: 182  
O'Bannion, Elizabeth: 160,165  
Ogden, Eliza Jane: 73  
O'Nan, Isie: 50  
O'Neal, Ada: 29,93,94  
Owens, Artimesa: 190,192  
Owens, Elizabeth: 135,138  
Owens, George: 190,192  
Owens, Henry: 135  
Owens, Mason (1): 135  
Owens, Mason (1795): 135

---

## P

Padgett, Lillian Christine: 112  
Padgett, Mary E.: 192,195  
Page, Pearl: 59,63  
Page, Ruth: 54  
Parish, Mary Ann: 135,138  
Parkinson, A. Roy: 173  
Parkinson, James: 162,172  
Parkinson, James R.: 162,172,173  
Parkinson, Lenas L.: 173  
Parkinson, Ollie May: 173  
Parrish, Earl Coleman: 65  
Parrish, John William: 65

Parson, Margaret: 104  
Parsons, James: 71  
Payton, Ben: 124  
Payton, Luther F.: 124  
Peak, Frances: 138,143  
Peak, Sally Lou: 179  
Peak, William S.: 179  
Pearson, James H.: 139  
Pease, \_\_\_\_\_: 170  
Pease, Anna: 170  
Peckingaugh, Emery: 162  
Pendleton, Emily: 33  
Pennebaker, Keeron: 77  
Pensinger, Clyde: 78  
Perkins, Henry: 182  
Perkinson, Aubrey N.: 76  
Perkinson, Samuel Moody: 76  
Perman, Walter: 173  
Perry, Addie M.: 61  
Perry, Albert N.: 60  
Perry, Annie: 58,107  
Perry, Arthur Meade: 59,63,123  
Perry, Artie M.: 58,63,121  
Perry, Benjamin Head: 6,16  
Perry, Bertha Mae: 61  
Perry, Child: 61  
Perry, Clarissa J.: 16  
Perry, Clark A.: 59,63  
Perry, Daisy: 90  
Perry, Darius: 16  
Perry, Diller: 59,63  
Perry, Forrest E.: 61  
Perry, George A.: 16  
Perry, Goldie R.: 61  
Perry, Grace L.: 61  
Perry, Hazel V.: 61  
Perry, James: 58,107  
Perry, James T.: 16,17,24,39,58,63,82,121,12  
Perry, John: 58,107  
Perry, John Elliott: 59,63  
Perry, John Milton: 24,82  
Perry, John Newton: 60,62,118  
Perry, John William: 16,36,58,107

# Index of Individuals

- Perry, Joseph Newton: 16,61  
Perry, Lafe: 16  
Perry, Lillie: 24,59,63,82  
Perry, Louis A.: 16  
Perry, Maggie: 61  
Perry, Martha: 59  
Perry, Maud I.: 61  
Perry, Minnie Myrtle: 59  
Perry, Nancy: 39,59,63  
Perry, Nancy Belle: 24,82  
Perry, Newton: 61  
Perry, Nora Belle: 60  
Perry, Ollie Lee (1884): 39,118,119  
Perry, Ollie Lee (1886): 60  
Perry, Oscar: 61  
Perry, Salathiel Nathon: 16,59,60,62,118  
Perry, Samuel B.: 59,63  
Perry, Samuel S.: 16  
Perry, Sarah: 112  
Perry, Selathial Nathan: 39,118  
Perry, Squire D.: 16,61  
Perry, Tabithia (1845): 16,57,58  
Perry, Tabithia (1873): 58,107  
Perry, Virginia Bell: 22,78  
Perry, Walter N.: 62  
Perry, Wilbur Raymond: 61  
Perry, William (1809): 6,16,17,36,63,107  
Perry, William (1879): 61  
Perry, William Edward: 59  
Peterman, Mary Ann: 162,170  
Peterman, William: 162,170  
Phiefer, George Griffith: 115  
Pile, Benjamin Edward: 129  
Piles, David: 164,175,176  
Piles, Peter C.: 176  
Piles, Roxey: 176  
Pinkston, Gertrude Mae: 116  
Pinkston, John: 116  
Plunket, Sarah Cordes: 135,137,138,140  
Plunkett, Reubin: 135,138  
Poland, Earl C.: 113  
Polard, \_\_\_\_: 115  
Pollard, William Henry: 74  
Popp, Everett: 18,69  
Popp, Forest: 69  
Popp, John F.: 18,69  
Popp, John F. Jr.: 18,69  
Popp, Oscar: 69  
Porter, Benjamin F.: 159  
Porter, Caroline: 159  
Porter, Gabriella: 159  
Porter, James: 159  
Porter, Martha Jane: 159  
Porter, Nancy: 159  
Porter, Sinclair: 159  
Porter, William: 157,159  
Powell, Bertha: 94  
Powell, Darius: 95  
Powell, E. Bee: 29,94  
Powell, Elisha E.: 90  
Powell, Elizabeth: 3  
Powell, Emily Caroline: 191,193  
Powell, Julian: 94  
Powell, Lester: 94  
Powell, Vivian: 94  
Powell, Walter: 3  
Powers, Moses: 191,193  
Preweitt, Ida Florence: 18,67  
Preweitt, Jack: 18,67  
Priddy, Martha E.: 195  
Pryor, Anna: 109,117  
Purvis, Nancy: 135,138  
Pyle, Pius Hamilton: 129  
Pyles, Emma E.: 30,46,48,95
- 
- Q**
- Quickhart, Mary Frances: 43  
Quinn, \_\_\_\_: 143
- 
- R**
- Raborn, John: 5  
Rabourn, Albert: 18,85  
Rabourn, Callie: 18  
Rabourn, David Osmyn: 7,18,37,85,111,113  
Rabourn, Elvessa: 17,39,60,62,118  
Rabourn, Ethel: 69,108,113  
Rabourn, Joseph Martin: 69,113

## Index of Individuals

- Rabourn, Keziah B.: 17,64,80  
Rabourn, Kittie: 18  
Rabourn, Lawrence S.: 19,69,70,111  
Rabourn, Lee Roy: 69,113  
Rabourn, Lucy Jane: 11,16,36,38,58,116  
Rabourn, Martha Cathrine: 69,113  
Rabourn, Marvin B.: 70  
Rabourn, Mollie: 18  
Rabourn, Nannie: 69,113  
Rabourn, Osmyn: 5,6,7,11,16,17,18,36  
Rabourn, Osmyn Joseph: 18,37,69,108,113  
Rabourn, Rachel: 7,17,18  
Rabourn, Victoria:  
16,17,24,39,58,63,82,121,123  
Rabourn, Zadock T.: 6,16,17,39,58,80,118  
Raisor, Laura: 57  
Raisor, Matilda: 11,30,40,48,72,95  
Ransdale, Edward: 7,19  
Ransdale, Nancy: 7,19  
Ransdall, Jane: 17,63  
Ransdell, Caroline R.: 102  
Ransdell, Evaline: 9,33  
Ransdell, Joseph Turner: 79  
Ransdell, Paulina: 23,79  
Ray, David: 126  
Ray, Hannah Eliza: 161,168  
Ray, Ida E.: 167  
Ray, James: 160,161,167,168  
Ray, John T.: 167  
Ray, Mary J.: 167  
Ray, Nancy E.: 167  
Ray, Richad: 172  
Ray, Roxane: 168  
Ray, Thomas M.: 167  
Ray, William Martin: 160,167  
Razor, Mary: 15,56  
Redman, Francis: 157,158  
Redman, Mary Lucinda: 157,158  
Reichel, Edward David: 66  
Rhodes, Mary: 159,164  
Ricketts, Roy C.: 94  
Ripy, Joseph Edward: 131  
Robb, Elizabeth: 5  
Robbins, Clyde: 53  
Roberston, Mary Elizabeth: 91  
Roberts, Burl: 65  
Roberts, Elijah: 6,15  
Roberts, Elizabeth: 15  
Roberts, Gene Tunney: 66  
Roberts, George: 75  
Roberts, Henry: 191  
Roberts, John: 65  
Roberts, Joseph (1): 6,15  
Roberts, Joseph (2): 13,45  
Roberts, Lillie May: 54  
Roberts, Marticia: 13,45,46  
Roberts, Mary Ellar: 75  
Roberts, Rebecca Ann: 6,15  
Roberts, Squire: 15  
Roberts, William Vaughn: 66  
Robertson, \_\_\_\_\_: 61  
Robertson, Andrew: 91  
Robertson, Anna Lee: 92  
Robertson, Benjamin Thomas: 28,91  
Robertson, Benjamin Thomas Jr.: 91  
Robertson, Emeretta R.: 91  
Robertson, Flora J.: 29,93  
Robertson, Hattie Berry: 92  
Robertson, Joseph Erskine (1818): 28,91  
Robertson, Joseph Erskine (1878): 91  
Robertson, Laura Etta: 92  
Robertson, Lillian: 91  
Robertson, Nancy Katherine: 91  
Robertson, William Ernest: 92  
Robins, Felix: 170  
Robinson, Anna Florence: 85  
Robinson, Annie: 174  
Robinson, Bird: 85  
Robinson, Child: 141  
Robinson, Ellis: 141  
Robinson, Ernest: 141  
Robinson, Golda E.: 65  
Robinson, Jessie: 141,150  
Robinson, Lillie: 141  
Robinson, Michael K.: 137,141  
Robinson, Minnie: 141
-

# Index of Individuals

- Ropke, William Fredrick Sr.: 115  
Rose, Cad E.: 184  
Rose, Frank: 185  
Ross, Elizabeth: 170  
Rowe, Lou Bertha: 112  
Rowlett, Elizabeth Ann: 10,35  
Rowlett, John W.: 182  
Rowlett, Nellie: 60  
Rowley, Daniel: 52  
Royalty, William Clarence: 131  
Rush, \_\_\_\_\_: 154  
Rushton, Mary: 170  
Russell, Benjamin: 8,21  
Russell, Elvira: 21  
Russell, Ethel Mae: 68  
Russell, Gatha: 21  
Russell, James: 21  
Russell, Jemina E.: 21  
Russell, Lyda: 76  
Russell, Mary E.: 21  
Russell, Myrtle: 76  
Russell, Nora: 76  
Russell, Sarah: 21  
Russell, William (1850): 21  
Russell, William (1887): 76  
Russell, Zachariah: 21,76  
Ryan, George F.: 161
- 
- S**
- Sagracy, Gillie Anne: 104  
Sagracy, William D.: 104  
Salyer, Carrie H.: 29,92  
Sams, Henry Sam: 77  
Sanders, Bertha: 103,125  
Sanders, Dollie Barton: 178  
Sanders, James Gausley: 178  
Sanders, James Kenneth: 40,125  
Sanders, Jennie: 59,63  
Sanders, Lev M.: 125  
Sanders, Mary Ann (1835): 139,147  
Sanders, Mary Ann (1895): 108  
Sanders, Minnie: 69  
Sanders, Nola: 62  
Sanders, Sella May: 125  
Sanders, Will: 108  
Sanford, Frank: 115  
Sapp, Nona Isabelle: 131  
Sapp, William James: 131  
Saterly, Addie: 35,106  
Sawyer, Ethel H.: 153  
Sawyer, Eva Estlla: 153  
Sawyer, Frances Marion: 146,152  
Sawyer, Francis: 153  
Sawyer, Ida A.: 153  
Sawyer, Lester Edward: 153  
Sawyer, Marion Elizabeth: 153  
Sawyer, Nels Melin: 153  
Sawyer, William: 153  
Sayers, Meeda: 66  
Sceary, Kate: 170  
Schooler, Abb: 75  
Scudder, Irvin: 186  
Scudder, Nathaniel H.: 186  
Sebastian, Hannah: 159  
Seiber, Ella: 173  
Self, Amanda: 57  
Self, Willis: 57  
Serrott, John: 193,196  
Serrott, Nancy Jane: 193,196  
Settles, Edna: 116  
Shaffer, Joseph: 84  
Shaffer, Virgie: 84  
Sharp, Maggie: 122  
Sharp, Margaret: 74  
Sharp, Mary: 29,93  
Sharp, Nancy: 74  
Shaw, Ellen: 170  
Shaw, John Calvin: 170  
Shelbourne, Sallie: 129  
Shelburn, Sallie J.: 35,105  
Shelburn, Spencer: 35,105  
Shelley, Stella: 50  
Shelton, Albert Jesse: 20,76  
Shelton, Lora Jesse: 76  
Shelton, Mayme Gertrude: 76  
Shelton, Soloman: 20,76

## Index of Individuals

- Shelton, Willie: 76  
Sherrill, Lena Carrier: 131  
Shield, Martha A: 108  
Shock, Dorothy: 151  
Shortridge, Edna: 143  
Shortridge, Ernest R.: 143  
Shortridge, Ethel: 143  
Shortridge, George Irillis: 138,143  
Shuck, Margaret Ann: 55  
Sidebottom, Almerinda: 34  
Sidebottom, Martitia: 7,20  
Sidebottoms, Nancy: 8,21  
Simms, Effie: 62,119  
Simms, Joseph Erskine: 62,63,119  
Simms, Willanna: 63,119  
Simons, Nellie: 98  
Simpson, Charles: 162,169  
Simpson, Cynthia Ann: 169  
Simpson, George T.: 169  
Simpson, Margaret: 169  
Sims, Maria: 62,114,119  
Singleton, John M.: 12  
Skidmore, Mrs. Ann: 11,37  
Skidmore, Nancy: 159,160,163,168  
Skidmore, Susanna: 15,53  
Skidmore, William: 159,163  
Smith, Addie A.: 10,34  
Smith, Amanda: 14,53  
Smith, Anne: 52  
Smith, Charles: 173  
Smith, Elsie: 94  
Smith, Floyd: 108  
Smith, Lego Lee: 184  
Smith, Marion: 104  
Smith, Mary E: 92  
Smith, Mary Emma: 104  
Smith, Matilda Jane: 11,18,37,69  
Smith, Ralph Austin: 69,113  
Smith, Robert Harvey: 81  
Smith, T. A.: 7,20  
Smith, Thomas Allen: 108  
Smith, Travis: 10,34  
Smith, Wash: 81  
Smith, William: 184  
Smoot, Hollie: 80  
Snelling, Harriet J.: 171  
Sonder, Ollie: 184  
South, Alma: 36,107  
Sparke, Malinda Ellen: 153  
Spaulding, Eliza: 170  
Speck, Hines Chandler: 106  
Stafford, Clyde: 100  
Stafford, D. F.: 98  
Stafford, Harold T.: 94  
Stafford, Helen: 94  
Stafford, Luvenia: 95  
Stafford, Noah H.: 98  
Stafford, Susan Harriet: 165,181  
Starke, Adolph: 14,53  
Starr, Gertie: 64,76  
Staten, Melissa: 88  
Stephenson, Bessie Lee: 101  
Stevens, Elizabeth A.: 191  
Stevens, Jacob B.: 189,191  
Stevens, Maria: 190,192  
Stevens, Mary E.: 191  
Stevens, Matt Morgan: 130  
Stevens, Roland B.: 191  
Stevens, Virginia: 42,132  
Stevens, William: 42,132  
Stevens, William D.: 189,191  
Stewart, Albert: 152  
Stewart, Albert Louis: 152  
Stewart, Allie Mae: 67  
Stewart, Alonza: 152  
Stewart, Claudine: 99  
Stewart, Dorothy: 119  
Stewart, Garrett L.: 152  
Stewart, Henry: 99  
Stewart, Henry Richard: 146,152  
Stewart, Ida: 152  
Stewart, Maude: 64  
Stewart, Mellvine: 152  
Stewart, Myrtle V.: 152  
Stewart, Nancy: 158,162  
Stewart, Nancy Lee: 99

# Index of Individuals

- Stewart, Nina E.: 152  
Stewart, Sarah Ann: 8,24  
Stinson, Franklin: 66  
Stinson, George: 66  
Stockdale, Mary Belle: 85  
Stone, Edward Thomas: 83  
Stone, James H.: 25,83  
Stoner, Mary: 178  
Storie, Charles Frederick: 119  
Storie, James Carl: 119  
Storm, Ethel Ellen: 196  
Stroud, Mary Catherine: 170  
Stuck, Lee: 143  
Suddeth, Adelia Ellen: 191  
Suddeth, Angeline: 192,195  
Suddeth, Bertha: 195  
Suddeth, Blain: 195  
Suddeth, Currie A.: 195  
Suddeth, Elizabeth (1819): 190  
Suddeth, Elizabeth (1858): 192,196  
Suddeth, Elsie: 195  
Suddeth, Emma: 192,195  
Suddeth, Emmor R.: 195  
Suddeth, Female: 192  
Suddeth, Flora: 195  
Suddeth, Franklin: 192  
Suddeth, George W.: 192,194  
Suddeth, Harriet (1): 192  
Suddeth, Harriet (1843): 192  
Suddeth, Henry: 191  
Suddeth, James Ira: 192  
Suddeth, Jarrett: 189,190  
Suddeth, John: 195  
Suddeth, John A.: 192  
Suddeth, Lamba: 192,195  
Suddeth, Laura Florence: 192  
Suddeth, Margaret Ann: 192  
Suddeth, Mary (1822): 190,193  
Suddeth, Mary (2): 192  
Suddeth, Mary Elizabeth: 191,194  
Suddeth, Matilda: 190,192  
Suddeth, Millie: 192  
Suddeth, Minnie F.: 195  
Suddeth, Rice D.: 192,194,195  
Suddeth, Robert: 195  
Suddeth, Rosa: 195  
Suddeth, Thomas: 190,191,192  
Suddeth, Thomas J.: 191  
Suddeth, Warren: 192  
Suddeth, William: 190,192  
Suddeth, William H.: 192  
Suddeth, Willis: 192,195  
Suddeth, Wynona: 195  
Suddeth, Zilla: 192  
Suddith, Julia A.: 7  
Sudduth, George A.: 194  
Sullivan, Rhode H.: 72  
Suter, Everett: 54  
Sutherland, Myrtle: 124  
Swafford, Arbel Fox: 175  
Swaford, Catherine: 38,108,114  
Swango, Harriett Ann: 47,180
- 
- T**
- Tate, Lawrence: 69  
Tate, Mary Mildred: 69  
Taylor, Abner Jr.: 122  
Taylor, Clark: 153  
Taylor, Clay Columbus: 67  
Taylor, Cuba Helen: 153  
Taylor, Harvey: 93  
Taylor, Hulda: 179  
Taylor, James: 179  
Taylor, Lillie: 93  
Taylor, Mary: 121  
Taylor, Roy Thomas: 66  
Teaters, Jenny: 40,121,122  
Teaters, W. H.: 40,121  
Tedrow, Mayme Anise: 147,154  
Terey, Charles: 161  
Teters, Sallie: 74  
Tharp Jackson, Armilda: 92  
Tharp, Annie: 29,68,93  
Tharp, Arthur: 47  
Tharp, George: 47  
Tharp, George A. (1840): 29,93
-



## Index of Individuals

- Tharp, George A. (2): 51  
Tharp, Hallie: 51  
Tharp, Laura: 18,67  
Tharp, Mary L.: 47  
Thenis, Virginia: 64  
Thomas, \_\_\_\_: 56  
Thomas, Emmitt James: 130  
Thomas, Mable: 80  
Thomas, Martha Kate: 105  
Thompson, John Connell: 91  
Thompson, Joseph McHenry: 101  
Thompson, Paul: 54  
Thompson, Robert Scott: 101  
Tilby, May: 52  
Tindle, William L.: 54  
Tingle, Adelia Alice: 47  
Tingle, Adrian: 186  
Tingle, Albert (1): 71  
Tingle, Albert (1916): 125  
Tingle, Albert Dequincy Alexander Delmar: 178  
Tingle, Albert M.: 104  
Tingle, Alexander T.: 54  
Tingle, Alice: 54  
Tingle, Alice Frances: 115  
Tingle, Alice Wood: 138,143  
Tingle, AliceMargaret: 168,175  
Tingle, Allen: 139  
Tingle, Allie: 141,145  
Tingle, Almeda (1859): 15,57  
Tingle, Almeda (1884): 54  
Tingle, Alvie: 20  
Tingle, Alvin: 54  
Tingle, Amanda (1826): 137,138,140,144,145  
Tingle, Amanda (1873): 176  
Tingle, Amanda Lee: 46  
Tingle, Amos: 32,44,101,102  
Tingle, Amy Emma: 170  
Tingle, Ann Mary: 137  
Tingle, Anna (1891): 121  
Tingle, Anna (1891): 123  
Tingle, Anna L.: 108  
Tingle, Anna Maude: 43  
Tingle, Anna May: 146  
Tingle, Annetta Lee: 65  
Tingle, Annie (1862): 139  
Tingle, Annie (1866): 79  
Tingle, Annie E.: 53  
Tingle, Arch: 46  
Tingle, Arminta A.: 175  
Tingle, Artella Beryle: 152  
Tingle, Arthur: 35  
Tingle, Arvena: 40,120  
Tingle, Arvenia H.: 32,44,101  
Tingle, Atha Ann: 18,37,69,108,113  
Tingle, Aura: 104  
Tingle, Austin Kahn: 57  
Tingle, Avery Oldham: 104  
Tingle, Azzie: 143,151  
Tingle, Barton Warren: 43  
Tingle, Benjamin: 161  
Tingle, Benjamin F.: 179  
Tingle, Benjamin K.: 158,161  
Tingle, Beriah Preson: 32,44,101  
Tingle, Bertha (1880): 171  
Tingle, Bertha (1904): 97  
Tingle, Beryl: 143,151  
Tingle, Bessie: 142  
Tingle, Bettie C.: 71  
Tingle, Beulah Mae (1909): 68  
Tingle, Beulah Mae (1911): 124  
Tingle, Bishop Meadows: 39  
Tingle, Blanche: 142,151  
Tingle, Bonnie Lee: 44  
Tingle, Bud: 54  
Tingle, C. Lousetta: 169  
Tingle, Callie D.: 31,49  
Tingle, Calvin: 160,165  
Tingle, Carrie: 116  
Tingle, Carrie D.: 181  
Tingle, Cassie Banner: 62,119  
Tingle, Catherine (1802): 135  
Tingle, Catherine (1832): 11,36,38,109  
Tingle, Catherine (1845): 139  
Tingle, Catherine (1854): 162  
Tingle, Catherine (1858): 144

## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Cecil Ray: 143,152  
Tingle, Charles (1816): 159,160,163,168  
Tingle, Charles (1860): 163  
Tingle, Charles (1870): 170  
Tingle, Charles (1876): 178  
Tingle, Charles (1878): 174  
Tingle, Charles Allen: 175  
Tingle, Charles B.: 181  
Tingle, Charles K.: 161,168  
Tingle, Charles Rolen: 73  
Tingle, Charles Samuel: 164,176  
Tingle, Charlotta: 40,125  
Tingle, Chester: 31,50  
Tingle, Chester Brewer: 144,152  
Tingle, Chester Lewis: 88  
Tingle, Chester O.: 152  
Tingle, Child (18): 121  
Tingle, Child (1870): 33,45  
Tingle, Child (1871): 46  
Tingle, Child (1874): 72  
Tingle, Child (1879): 82  
Tingle, Child (1882): 104  
Tingle, Child (1884): 104  
Tingle, Child (1885): 83,87  
Tingle, Child (1885): 101  
Tingle, Child (1885): 41  
Tingle, Child (1887): 83,87  
Tingle, Child (1888): 104  
Tingle, Child (1889): 83,87  
Tingle, Child (1890): 104  
Tingle, Child (1891): 102  
Tingle, Child (1891): 83,87  
Tingle, Child (1897): 83,87  
Tingle, Child (1899): 84,87  
Tingle, Clara Belle: 169  
Tingle, Clara Ellen: 179  
Tingle, Clarence: 96,125  
Tingle, Clarinda: 163  
Tingle, Clarissa Ann: 7,18,37,85,111,113  
Tingle, Clarissa Catherine: 17,64  
Tingle, Clarissa Jane: 15,56  
Tingle, Claude Corlis: 108,114  
Tingle, Claudius: 175  
Tingle, Claybourne: 26,84  
Tingle, Cleo: 105  
Tingle, Clifford: 85  
Tingle, Clyde (1904): 97  
Tingle, Clyde (1912): 98  
Tingle, Cora (1874): 46  
Tingle, Cora (1890): 111  
Tingle, Cora Anna: 171  
Tingle, Cora Lee: 108  
Tingle, Cordelia: 181  
Tingle, Cordia: 55  
Tingle, Corinne: 68  
Tingle, Craig: 146  
Tingle, Daisy Beryl: 143  
Tingle, Daisy Lee: 123  
Tingle, Daniel (1793): 135  
Tingle, Daniel (1871): 36  
Tingle, David (1792): 157  
Tingle, David (1794): 135,137,138,144  
Tingle, David (1825): 138,144  
Tingle, David (1866): 37  
Tingle, David (1907): 115  
Tingle, David O.: 36,38,109,116  
Tingle, David Owen: 138,143  
Tingle, Debra: 70  
Tingle, Deland Lee: 26  
Tingle, Delbert A.: 115  
Tingle, Dertha: 74  
Tingle, DeWitt: 125  
Tingle, Dora (1889): 123  
Tingle, Dora (1901): 150  
Tingle, Dorothy: 127  
Tingle, Dorothy L.: 126  
Tingle, Drusy: 105,181  
Tingle, Ebenezer: 135,136  
Tingle, Ed: 179  
Tingle, Edith Ann: 15,50,55  
Tingle, Edith St. Clair: 84,87  
Tingle, Edward (1794): 5,7  
Tingle, Edward (1873): 72  
Tingle, Edward D.: 138  
Tingle, Edward Deitch: 100  
Tingle, Edward Everett: 66

## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Edward Thomas: 19,30,31,41,48,49,72,96,97,127  
 Tingle, Effie: 113  
 Tingle, Effie Ann: 108,114  
 Tingle, Egbert: 26  
 Tingle, Eilizabeth Ann: 6,15  
 Tingle, Elijah: 54  
 Tingle, Elisha: 8,22,23,59,63  
 Tingle, Elisha Thomas: 25,27,83,87  
 Tingle, Eliza (1860): 163  
 Tingle, Eliza (1860): 140,145  
 Tingle, Eliza Isabel: 165  
 Tingle, Eliza J. (1839): 165  
 Tingle, Eliza J. (1853): 13  
 Tingle, Eliza Jane (1829): 8,27  
 Tingle, Eliza Jane (1830): 162,169  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1794): 158  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1811): 6  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1835): 164,174  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1837): 139  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1861): 167  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (1902): 85  
 Tingle, Elizabeth (4): 150  
 Tingle, Elizabeth A.: 25  
 Tingle, Elizabeth Ann: 13  
 Tingle, Elizabeth Jane: 160,167,168  
 Tingle, Ella: 140  
 Tingle, Ella Maude: 56  
 Tingle, Ellen: 189,190  
 Tingle, Ellen Foma: 43,75  
 Tingle, Ema: 140,145  
 Tingle, Emeline: 10,34  
 Tingle, Emma: 140,145  
 Tingle, Emma Josephine: 175  
 Tingle, Ernest: 97  
 Tingle, Ernest Bernard: 141,145,150  
 Tingle, Ernest C.: 150  
 Tingle, Ethel: 88  
 Tingle, Ethel Lee: 67  
 Tingle, Eugene: 122  
 Tingle, Eva E.: 177  
 Tingle, Eve: 86  
 Tingle, Everett B.: 122  
 Tingle, Everett Jay: 99  
 Tingle, Ezra: 104  
 Tingle, Fannie (1885): 82  
 Tingle, Fannie (1886): 31,49,72,97  
 Tingle, Fannie (1896): 71  
 Tingle, Fannie Bell: 108  
 Tingle, Fanny Elizabeth: 125  
 Tingle, Faye Banta: 119  
 Tingle, Female (1800): 157  
 Tingle, Female (1810): 159  
 Tingle, Female (1810): 159  
 Tingle, Female (1825): 137  
 Tingle, Female (1830): 136  
 Tingle, Female (1830): 137  
 Tingle, Female (1835): 136  
 Tingle, Female (1835): 137  
 Tingle, Female (1839): 136  
 Tingle, Female (1882): 142  
 Tingle, Female (1893): 169  
 Tingle, Flora: 186  
 Tingle, Florence (1862): 13  
 Tingle, Florence (2): 178  
 Tingle, Florence Catherine: 99  
 Tingle, Florida: 57  
 Tingle, Forrest: 71  
 Tingle, Forrest Virgil: 143,151  
 Tingle, Frances (1864): 39  
 Tingle, Frances (1906): 115  
 Tingle, Frances Ann (1846): 9,33,82  
 Tingle, Frances Ann (1852): 19,74  
 Tingle, Frances Ann (1857): 13,50  
 Tingle, Francis William: 67  
 Tingle, Frank (1877): 56  
 Tingle, Frank (1883): 47  
 Tingle, Fred (1882): 142  
 Tingle, Fred (1909): 69  
 Tingle, Fredrick Newton: 119  
 Tingle, Freida: 126  
 Tingle, Gabrial: 23,79  
 Tingle, Garner Leon: 151  
 Tingle, Garnet Nobel: 65  
 Tingle, Gayle: 124  
 Tingle, George: 125

## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, George C.: 181  
Tingle, George S.: 163,174  
Tingle, George W. (1853): 166,185,186  
Tingle, George W. (1879): 41,125  
Tingle, George Washington (1861): 170  
Tingle, George Washington (1862): 35,106  
Tingle, George William: 158,161,162  
Tingle, Gertrude (1880): 30,48,73,96  
Tingle, Gertrude (1902): 111,118  
Tingle, Gilbert Arthur: 177  
Tingle, Goldine: 122  
Tingle, Grace (1810): 189,191  
Tingle, Grace (1903): 115  
Tingle, Greenberry: 6,9,12,30,32  
Tingle, Greenberry Jr.: 13,45,46  
Tingle, Hallie: 41,72,127  
Tingle, Harriet (1825): 160,166  
Tingle, Harriet (1843): 136  
Tingle, Harriet Ellen: 165  
Tingle, Harry Giovanelli: 150  
Tingle, Hattie: 82  
Tingle, Hattie Jones: 47  
Tingle, Henry (1841): 136  
Tingle, Henry (1871): 40,121,122  
Tingle, Henry (1891): 57  
Tingle, Henry C.: 105  
Tingle, Henry H.: 15,56  
Tingle, Henry J.: 84  
Tingle, Herbert L.: 116  
Tingle, Hilary Viola McCord: 120  
Tingle, Hugh: 3  
Tingle, Hulda Ann: 8,29,30,48,95  
Tingle, I. Edward: 169  
Tingle, Irene (1870): 37  
Tingle, Irene (1879): 70  
Tingle, Irene (1913): 66  
Tingle, Isaac (1884): 111  
Tingle, Isaac (1915): 126  
Tingle, Isaac Ashby: 40,121  
Tingle, Isaac Malin: 11,30,40,48,72,95  
Tingle, Isaac N.: 122  
Tingle, Ivenson N.: 23  
Tingle, J.: 136  
Tingle, J. Edgar: 86  
Tingle, J. Lloyd: 158,162,163  
Tingle, J. W.: 20  
Tingle, James (1797): 5,8,13,48  
Tingle, James (1847): 19,70,71  
Tingle, James (1848): 13,46,89  
Tingle, James A. (1831): 11,37  
Tingle, James A. (1907): 71  
Tingle, James Allen (1826): 8,25,26,27,83  
Tingle, James Allen (1853): 36,107,108,114  
Tingle, James Andrew: 26,86  
Tingle, James C.: 152  
Tingle, James D.: 186  
Tingle, James E.: 23,81  
Tingle, James H.: 174  
Tingle, James Harvey: 163,174  
Tingle, James Hennessey: 148  
Tingle, James Jr.: 181  
Tingle, James L.: 157  
Tingle, James Louis: 68  
Tingle, James M.: 38,115  
Tingle, James Madison (1859): 26,85  
Tingle, James Madison (1876): 31,49,72,97  
Tingle, James Madison Jr.: 100  
Tingle, James Robert: 15,57  
Tingle, James Stepp: 106  
Tingle, James Thomas (1834): 7,17,18,20,76,112  
Tingle, James Thomas (1875): 18,67  
Tingle, James William H.: 165,181  
Tingle, Jarnnis: 55  
Tingle, Jarrett: 35,105,132,164,180,181  
Tingle, Jasper (1762): 133,135  
Tingle, Jasper (1837): 162,169  
Tingle, Jasper N.: 170  
Tingle, Jasper Newton: 105  
Tingle, Jeddiah Ray: 11,16,36,37,38,58,116  
Tingle, Jedidiah: 5,9,12,44  
Tingle, Jennie: 122  
Tingle, Jennie Lee: 68,93  
Tingle, Jepetha: 157,159,160  
Tingle, Jepetha Lloyd: 164,175  
Tingle, Jeptha (1844): 165,181

## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Jephtha (1875): 186  
Tingle, Jeremiah: 167  
Tingle, Jeremiah J.: 160,167  
Tingle, Jesse (1799): 135,137,138,140  
Tingle, Jesse (1869): 36  
Tingle, Jesse (1883): 47,124  
Tingle, Jesse (1892): 102  
Tingle, Jesse B.: 104  
Tingle, Jesse F.: 38,115  
Tingle, Jesse Jr.: 138  
Tingle, Jesse William: 40,59,63,123  
Tingle, Joanna: 17,65  
Tingle, Joel: 54  
Tingle, John (1760): 155,157  
Tingle, John (1780): 157,159  
Tingle, John (1792): 5,6  
Tingle, John (1820): 160,165  
Tingle, John (1830): 160,164,168,175  
Tingle, John (1831): 138  
Tingle, John (1835): 139  
Tingle, John (1844): 138,142  
Tingle, John (1846): 163  
Tingle, John (1848): 162  
Tingle, John (1870): 37,113  
Tingle, John (1875): 85  
Tingle, John Bishop: 6  
Tingle, John C.: 26  
Tingle, John D.: 168  
Tingle, John Earl: 142  
Tingle, John L.: 161  
Tingle, John Leonard: 46  
Tingle, John Leslie: 124  
Tingle, John Lewis: 27,88  
Tingle, John Morgan: 38,115  
Tingle, John Osborn: 18,68,93,112  
Tingle, John R.: 164  
Tingle, John Richard: 40,121  
Tingle, John Thomas: 11,18,37,69  
Tingle, John Vernon: 98  
Tingle, John W. (1845): 15,53  
Tingle, John W. (1859): 20  
Tingle, John W. (1883): 55  
Tingle, John Wesley: 171  
Tingle, Joseph (1780): 135  
Tingle, Joseph (1797): 158  
Tingle, Joseph (1898): 110,117  
Tingle, Joseph A.: 170  
Tingle, Joseph George: 15  
Tingle, Joseph L.: 146,152  
Tingle, Joseph N.: 25  
Tingle, Joseph T.: 162,169,170  
Tingle, Julia (1870): 25,39  
Tingle, Julia (1878): 56  
Tingle, Julia A.: 165,181  
Tingle, Julia May: 71  
Tingle, Julia Wheat: 142  
Tingle, Kate: 146  
Tingle, Kendall (1780): 157,158  
Tingle, Kendall (1812): 159,163  
Tingle, Keziah: 18,69  
Tingle, Kissie: 27  
Tingle, Lamar: 85  
Tingle, Laura: 63,119  
Tingle, Laura Ellen: 65  
Tingle, Laura Maud: 141,145,149,150  
Tingle, Lauritta: 40  
Tingle, Lavinia: 41,126  
Tingle, Lawrence Samuel (1862):  
17,39,60,62,118,119  
Tingle, Lawrence Samuel (1862): 60  
Tingle, Leanah: 163  
Tingle, Lee M.: 20  
Tingle, Lee O.: 141,145  
Tingle, Lee Roy: 101  
Tingle, Lego: 47  
Tingle, Lena: 109,117  
Tingle, Lenna (1894): 115  
Tingle, Lenna (1896): 113  
Tingle, Lenna (1897): 111  
Tingle, Lenora: 30,48  
Tingle, Leola: 105,181  
Tingle, Leonard (1866): 141,145,150  
Tingle, Leonard (1873): 31,49  
Tingle, Leonard Giovanelli: 150  
Tingle, Lester: 109,116  
Tingle, Letha: 55
-

## Index of Individuals

Tingle, Letitia: 23,81  
 Tingle, Letitia E.: 35,106  
 Tingle, Levi (1836): 9,12,32,44  
 Tingle, Levi (1865): 19  
 Tingle, Levin R.: 158,160,164,175  
 Tingle, Lewis: 38  
 Tingle, Lewis Alexander:  
 9,13,29,30,41,48,72,73,125  
 Tingle, Lewis Clayton: 82  
 Tingle, Lewis E.: 24,59,63,82  
 Tingle, Lillian: 124  
 Tingle, Lillie: 47,89  
 Tingle, Linda Levada: 17  
 Tingle, Lindsay: 20  
 Tingle, Littleton: 3,5  
 Tingle, Littleton Edward: 7,17,20,64  
 Tingle, Lorena: 123  
 Tingle, Lorinda (1831): 161  
 Tingle, Lorinda (1843): 162,172,173  
 Tingle, Louis A.: 39,59,63  
 Tingle, Louise: 141,145  
 Tingle, Loula: 83,87  
 Tingle, Lucille (1892): 71  
 Tingle, Lucille (1916): 68  
 Tingle, Lucinda: 19  
 Tingle, Lucy: 168  
 Tingle, Lucy Ann: 161  
 Tingle, Lucy Ellen: 12  
 Tingle, Lucy Gay: 47  
 Tingle, Lucy Jane (1824): 160,167  
 Tingle, Lucy Jane (1832): 139,147  
 Tingle, Lucy Jane (1846): 163,173  
 Tingle, Lucy Jane (1889): 54  
 Tingle, Lucy Mae: 43  
 Tingle, Luella: 138  
 Tingle, Lula: 54  
 Tingle, Luticia: 46  
 Tingle, Lydia E.: 36  
 Tingle, Mable: 142  
 Tingle, Magdalena: 18,85  
 Tingle, Male (1826): 136  
 Tingle, Male (1826): 137  
 Tingle, Male (1828): 137  
 Tingle, Male (1859): 13  
 Tingle, Male (1884): 64,76  
 Tingle, Male (1886): 64,76  
 Tingle, Male (1890): 64,76  
 Tingle, Malinda Bell: 18,66,67,68  
 Tingle, Malissa: 157  
 Tingle, Malissa R.: 105  
 Tingle, Maltilee: 85  
 Tingle, Mamie (1887): 174  
 Tingle, Mamie (1897): 96  
 Tingle, Marcus: 33,45,102  
 Tingle, Margaret (1809): 189,190,191  
 Tingle, Margaret (1831): 162,169  
 Tingle, Margaret Ann: 13  
 Tingle, Margaret Julia: 12  
 Tingle, Margaret Katy: 170  
 Tingle, Martha (1801): 5,9  
 Tingle, Martha (1817): 35,105,159,164  
 Tingle, Martha (1840): 161,169  
 Tingle, Martha Ann (1824): 6,16,17,36,63,10  
 Tingle, Martha Ann (1857): 40,58,63,120,121  
 Tingle, Martha J. (1846): 25  
 Tingle, Martha J. (1855): 37,113  
 Tingle, Martha Jane (1844): 165,181,182  
 Tingle, Martha Jane (1846): 17,23,64,80,180  
 Tingle, Marvin Pierce: 85  
 Tingle, Mary (1797): 135  
 Tingle, Mary (1812): 189,191  
 Tingle, Mary (1834): 162  
 Tingle, Mary (1870): 39  
 Tingle, Mary (1883): 83,87  
 Tingle, Mary (1889): 101  
 Tingle, Mary (1894): 115  
 Tingle, Mary A.: 165  
 Tingle, Mary Alice (1877): 31,49  
 Tingle, Mary Alice (1886): 143,151  
 Tingle, Mary Ann (1818): 6,13,14  
 Tingle, Mary Ann (1821): 160,167  
 Tingle, Mary Ann (1841): 23,79  
 Tingle, Mary Bell: 38,116  
 Tingle, Mary C.: 27,87,88  
 Tingle, Mary E. (1857): 168,175  
 Tingle, Mary E. (1881): 142,151

## Index of Individuals

Tingle, Mary Elinder: 20  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1822): 8,24  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1835): 9,31,32  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1841): 9,12,32,44  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1867): 175  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1877): 174  
 Tingle, Mary Elizabeth (1895): 153  
 Tingle, Mary Ella: 140,145  
 Tingle, Mary Ellen: 19,70  
 Tingle, Mary Emma: 18,37,68,111,112  
 Tingle, Mary Frances: 46  
 Tingle, Mary J. (1831): 164  
 Tingle, Mary J. (1844): 161  
 Tingle, Mary Lee: 84  
 Tingle, Mary Lucinda: 139,147  
 Tingle, Mary M.: 16,36,58,107  
 Tingle, Maryetta Stanley: 63,119  
 Tingle, Masa Jane: 23  
 Tingle, Mathias J.: 17  
 Tingle, Matilda: 189,190  
 Tingle, Mattie Ellen: 67  
 Tingle, Maud: 106  
 Tingle, Maud Ann: 114  
 Tingle, Maurice Morgan: 69  
 Tingle, Memirell: 125  
 Tingle, Michael: 136  
 Tingle, Mildred Jane: 26,86  
 Tingle, Minnie: 169  
 Tingle, Mollie: 143  
 Tingle, Mortaville Henry: 164,178  
 Tingle, Mortie C.: 104  
 Tingle, Myra Alice: 125  
 Tingle, Myrtle (1871): 142  
 Tingle, Myrtle (1881): 101  
 Tingle, Myrtle (1885): 60,62,118  
 Tingle, Myrtle Forester: 95  
 Tingle, Myrtle Mae: 106  
 Tingle, Nancy (1787): 157,160  
 Tingle, Nancy (1801): 189  
 Tingle, Nancy (1808): 5  
 Tingle, Nancy (1826): 8,21  
 Tingle, Nancy (1839): 139  
 Tingle, Nancy (1871): 168  
 Tingle, Nancy (1875): 40  
 Tingle, Nancy Ann (1839):  
 160,164,168,175,176  
 Tingle, Nancy Ann (1879): 31,49  
 Tingle, Nancy Ann (1883): 73  
 Tingle, Nancy C.: 175  
 Tingle, Nancy Elizabeth: 20,76  
 Tingle, Nancy Ellen: 19,37,69,111  
 Tingle, Nancy J.: 165  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1826):  
 6,16,17,39,58,80,118  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1832): 8,28  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1840): 11,35,41,107  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1848): 25,83  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1848): 19,72  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1877):  
 30,41,48,95,96,125  
 Tingle, Nancy Jane (1899): 96  
 Tingle, Nancy Kelly: 26,86  
 Tingle, Nannie: 176  
 Tingle, Nathan: 136  
 Tingle, Nathaniel (1795): 135,137  
 Tingle, Nathaniel (1832): 7  
 Tingle, Nathaniel (1847): 15,54  
 Tingle, Nellie (1894): 113  
 Tingle, Nellie (1896): 111  
 Tingle, Nettie Ann: 38,114  
 Tingle, Newton (1844): 162,170  
 Tingle, Newton (1872): 171  
 Tingle, Noah: 100  
 Tingle, Noah Alvin: 108  
 Tingle, Noble J.: 178  
 Tingle, Noble Leslie: 46  
 Tingle, Nora: 59,63,123  
 Tingle, Nora Ella: 25,27,83,87  
 Tingle, Norah: 146  
 Tingle, Norva: 125  
 Tingle, Octive: 74  
 Tingle, Oliver: 3,133  
 Tingle, Olly: 56  
 Tingle, Omer: 110,117  
 Tingle, Ora: 79  
 Tingle, Orlester: 64,76

## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Ortha George: 67,68  
Tingle, Orva (1891): 63,119  
Tingle, Orva (1892): 109,116  
Tingle, Otha: 111  
Tingle, Otis B.: 36  
Tingle, Otta Wheat: 137,141,142  
Tingle, Ouida Joyce: 66  
Tingle, Pamela Jane: 8,22  
Tingle, Parthena Katherine: 8,21  
Tingle, Pascal: 57  
Tingle, Paul (1895): 106  
Tingle, Paul (1922): 126  
Tingle, Paulina: 19  
Tingle, Pauline: 102  
Tingle, Pearl (1880): 170  
Tingle, Pearl (1897): 115  
Tingle, Pearl Goldie: 67  
Tingle, Peter: 85  
Tingle, Pheobe Bea: 108  
Tingle, Prentice (1885): 105,132  
Tingle, Prentice (1890): 56  
Tingle, Providence Jane: 36,109  
Tingle, Provy R.: 11  
Tingle, R. Elmer: 81  
Tingle, Ralph C.: 99  
Tingle, Ray Bryan: 122  
Tingle, Raymond (1902): 97  
Tingle, Raymond (1907): 111,118  
Tingle, Raymond Sutter: 85  
Tingle, Reese Alvin: 36,69,108,113  
Tingle, Retta: 38  
Tingle, Reuben: 10,35,41,128,164,180  
Tingle, Reuben Austin: 68  
Tingle, Richard: 126  
Tingle, Rinda Belle: 123  
Tingle, Rithey: 106  
Tingle, Robert Henry: 170  
Tingle, Robert J.: 17,20,64,76  
Tingle, Robert Lee: 57  
Tingle, Rowland: 19  
Tingle, Roy: 86  
Tingle, Roy B.: 115  
Tingle, Roy Beckham: 96  
Tingle, Roy S.: 85  
Tingle, Ruby: 106  
Tingle, Ryland Dillard: 138,145  
Tingle, Sallie: 116  
Tingle, Sallie Bettie: 46  
Tingle, Samuel (1684): 3,133,155,187  
Tingle, Samuel (1707): 3,133,155,187  
Tingle, Samuel (1799): 189  
Tingle, Samuel (1859): 23  
Tingle, Samuel E.: 138,143  
Tingle, Samuel L.: 35,103,104  
Tingle, Samuel M.: 11,17,25,38,39,59,62,63  
Tingle, Sanford: 168  
Tingle, Sara: 144  
Tingle, Sarah (1785): 157,159  
Tingle, Sarah (1805): 189  
Tingle, Sarah (1809): 5,12  
Tingle, Sarah (1821): 160,166  
Tingle, Sarah (1831): 137,141  
Tingle, Sarah (1841): 163  
Tingle, Sarah (1847): 136  
Tingle, Sarah (1870): 85  
Tingle, Sarah (1879): 142  
Tingle, Sarah A.: 7,20  
Tingle, Sarah Alice (1855): 13,50,55  
Tingle, Sarah Alice (1857): 17,20,64,76  
Tingle, Sarah Ann: 139,146  
Tingle, Sarah Elizabeth (1864): 43  
Tingle, Sarah Elizabeth (1893): 83,87  
Tingle, Sarah Ella: 27,88  
Tingle, Sarah Ellen: 40  
Tingle, Sarah F.: 161  
Tingle, Sarah Florence: 31,49,97  
Tingle, Sarah Frances: 23,80  
Tingle, Sarah J. (1830): 9  
Tingle, Sarah J. (1858): 167  
Tingle, Silas L.: 143  
Tingle, Solomon (1817): 7,19  
Tingle, Solomon (1878): 41,72,127  
Tingle, Sophia: 189,190  
Tingle, Squire Alvis: 43,67  
Tingle, Stanley: 111,118  
Tingle, Stanley Newton: 69,108,113
-



## Index of Individuals

- Tingle, Stella: 105  
Tingle, Sterling D.: 123  
Tingle, Sue Ann: 20  
Tingle, Susan Elizabeth: 23,79  
Tingle, Susan Harriett: 165  
Tingle, Susan Jane:  
9,13,29,30,41,48,72,73,125  
Tingle, Susan Mary: 54  
Tingle, Susannah: 11,41  
Tingle, Susie: 123  
Tingle, Sylvanus V.: 30,48,73,96  
Tingle, Sylvester Oldham: 70  
Tingle, Symon: 3  
Tingle, Syntha: 162  
Tingle, Thelma B.: 152  
Tingle, Theresa Amy: 159  
Tingle, Thomas: 187,189  
Tingle, Thomas Farwell: 155,187  
Tingle, Thomas L.: 126  
Tingle, Tryphenia: 162,171  
Tingle, Tucker: 146  
Tingle, Vera: 102  
Tingle, Verne W.: 169  
Tingle, Vernon: 109,117  
Tingle, Viola: 35,41,107,128  
Tingle, Virginia: 149  
Tingle, Virginia Catherine: 66  
Tingle, Walter: 143  
Tingle, Walter Charles: 85  
Tingle, Warren: 136,139  
Tingle, William (1824): 8,24,25,27,39,87  
Tingle, William (1826): 160,166,167  
Tingle, William (1827): 137,138,140,144,145  
Tingle, William (1833): 161  
Tingle, William (1852): 136  
Tingle, William (1859): 140,145,148  
Tingle, William A.: 39  
Tingle, William Andrew:  
29,30,41,48,95,96,125  
Tingle, William Austin: 62,119  
Tingle, William Beckum: 116  
Tingle, William Butler Edward: 164,177  
Tingle, William E.: 23,81,82  
Tingle, William Fisher: 66  
Tingle, William Henry: 175  
Tingle, William Isaac: 44  
Tingle, William J.: 161,168  
Tingle, William Jacob: 17,65  
Tingle, William James: 84  
Tingle, William Jennings: 106  
Tingle, William Leonard: 43  
Tingle, William Littleton: 12,42,43  
Tingle, William M. (1820): 6,15  
Tingle, William M. (1849): 25,39  
Tingle, William Newton: 37,111  
Tingle, William Orville: 177  
Tingle, William R.: 135,138,139  
Tingle, William Raymond: 168  
Tingle, William Robert (1870): 38,116  
Tingle, William Robert (1877): 176  
Tingle, William Sherman: 170  
Tingle, William T.: 139,147  
Tingle, William Thomas (1849): 18,26,85  
Tingle, William Thomas (1851): 147,153  
Tingle, William Thomas (1871): 54  
Tingle, William Thomas (1888): 70  
Tingle, William Thompson: 35,105  
Tingle, William Warren: 174  
Tingle, Willie (1883): 86  
Tingle, Willie (1892): 86  
Tingle, Winford: 85  
Tingle, Zadock: 5,10  
Tingle, Zadock Prism: 38,108,114  
Tingle, Zadok Lewis: 18,67  
Tingle, Zedekiah: 158  
Tingle, Zedick: 37  
Todd, Adeline: 193  
Todd, Belle: 193  
Todd, Dowthard: 190,193  
Todd, Ella: 193  
Todd, Martha: 193  
Todd, William: 193  
Tolbert, Sarah Elizabeth: 165,181  
Triffet, William: 147,153  
Triplett, \_\_\_\_\_: 194  
Trisler, Nelle Mabel: 143,152

## Index of Individuals

- Trout, Adonis: 151  
Trout, Jackson: 143,151  
Trout, Morris: 151  
Trout, Murel: 152  
Trout, Warren W.: 143,151  
Trout, Wayne: 151  
Tumy, Margaret: 160,167  
Turner, Charles Raymond: 126  
Turner, Franklin: 28,90  
Turner, George Lester: 90  
Turner, Maud Ethel: 64  
Turner, Orva Dalton: 90  
Turner, Walter William: 78  
Tyler, Elizabeth: 189
- 
- U**
- Underwood, Rose: 59,63  
Unknown (1): 6,16  
Unknown (1837): 160,165  
Unknown (1847): 14,53  
Unknown (1878): 171  
Unknown (1878): 171  
Unknown (3): 159,163  
Unknown (5): 170  
Unknown (8): 192
- 
- V**
- Valley, Harriett: 157,159,160  
Van Fleet, Anna Mae: 129  
Van Washburn, William: 107,128  
VanArsdall, Josephine: 167  
Vest, John: 96  
Vest, Sarah Elizabeth: 96  
Viers, Ernest: 115
- 
- W**
- Wade, Mollie: 56,74  
Wagner, Earl Crawford: 150  
Wagner, William Melvin: 141,145,149,150  
Wainscott, Edward David: 51,97  
Wainscott, John M.: 51  
Wainscott, Stella: 97  
Wainscott, Willis: 182  
Walker, Brack: 179  
Walker, Brent: 75  
Walker, John: 179  
Walker, Mary: 101  
Walker, Rena: 79  
Wallace, Richard: 160,167  
Wallace, William: 167  
Waller, Annelle: 93  
Waller, Mamie Lee: 29,92,93  
Ward, Marcella: 109,117  
Ward, Mary Elizabeth: 108  
Washburn, Albert B.: 116  
Washburn, Ambrose Madison: 38,116  
Washburn, Belle: 42  
Washburn, Benjamin: 132  
Washburn, Benjamin Malin: 35,38,103,105,116  
Washburn, Elmer George: 107,128  
Washburn, George Alvin: 114  
Washburn, George Melvin: 35,41,107,128  
Washburn, Harley Elmer: 91  
Washburn, Henrietta: 42,129  
Washburn, Homer Ray: 116  
Washburn, Ira Mead: 42,132  
Washburn, Isaac Vandivere: 42,130  
Washburn, James Benjamin: 116  
Washburn, James Wesley: 180  
Washburn, John B.: 11,41  
Washburn, John Malin: 11,35,41,107  
Washburn, Julia F.: 42  
Washburn, Lulu Bright: 42,105,131,132  
Washburn, Lydia Ann: 42,128,129  
Washburn, Mary Alice: 35,105  
Washburn, Nancy Jane: 107,128  
Washburn, Ollie Robert: 130  
Washburn, Phoebe Bullock: 42,130  
Washburn, Phoebe Florence: 35,103,104  
Washburn, Rachel: 42  
Washburn, Rena Mae: 130  
Washburn, Samuel: 83,87,114,180  
Washburn, Samuel Edward: 83,87  
Washburn, Vernon Cecil: 107,128  
Watkins, Florence Reva: 32,44,101,102  
Watkins, George Thomas: 32,44,101
-

## Index of Individuals

- Watson, Margaret: 170  
Webster, Isabelle: 79  
Welch, Anna: 177  
Welch, Frank H.: 88  
Welch, Georgia: 79  
Welch, John: 123  
Welch, Mary Gladys: 123  
Welsh, Joseph: 89  
Welsh, Preston: 89  
Welty, Daniel Andrew: 46  
Wheeler, Mary: 135,136  
Wheeler, Warren: 135,136  
Whitaker, Arminita: 164,178  
Whitaker, Clara: 164,177  
Whitaker, James D.: 92  
Whitaker, Lillie Mae: 178  
Whitaker, Lucy Jane: 91  
Whitaker, Mary Ellen: 42,130  
Whitaker, Mathias: 164,177,178  
Whitaker, Sherman: 178  
White, Elias Jackson: 78  
White, Hazel G.: 115  
White, Jacob: 158  
White, Lida Derita: 43  
White, Mary J.: 161,168  
White, Nancy: 11,40  
White, William Robert: 46  
Whitenack, John: 135,137  
Whitenack, Sarah: 135,137  
Whittle, Martin: 35,106  
Whitton, Amanda Jane: 166  
Whitton, George: 166  
Whitton, James Johnson: 160,166  
Whitton, James K.: 166  
Whitton, John C.: 166  
Whitton, Malinda A.: 166  
Whitton, Sarah Ellen: 166  
Whobrey, George: 129  
Whobrey, Pearl: 129  
Wilbur, Eugene E.: 127  
Wilhelm, Sarah: 189,190  
Wilkerson, Samuel: 161  
Willett, Annie: 32  
Willett, Bettie: 32  
Willett, Henry D.: 9,31,32  
Willhite, \_\_\_\_\_: 174  
Willhite, Elizabeth Ella: 74  
Willhoite, Sarah Elizabeth: 54,96  
Williams, Carie: 176  
Williams, Cora: 176  
Williams, Elisha: 164,175  
Williams, Harry: 184  
Williams, James: 63,119  
Williams, John: 176  
Williams, Luella: 175  
Williams, Mattie: 175  
Williams, Nelda: 130  
Williams, Thomas Oscar: 113  
Williamson, Harold: 68  
Williamson, Leslie Otis: 61  
Willis, Edna: 19,69,70,111  
Willmott, J. Smith: 144  
Wills, James T.: 19,37,69,111  
Wilson, Clyde B.: 142,151  
Wilson, Edward T.: 51  
Wilson, George W.: 51  
Wilson, James William: 51  
Wilson, Joseph A.: 28  
Wilson, Lenora: 51  
Wilson, Martha: 46  
Wilson, Mary Ellen: 51  
Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor: 163,174  
Wilson, Ollie M.: 51  
Wilson, Rebecca: 160,165  
Wilson, Sarah E.: 35,105,132  
Wilson, Virginia Blanche: 151  
Wilson, William H.: 14,51  
Wimberly, Lee: 92  
Wingfield, Peggy: 158,161  
Wingham, Anna Florence: 22,78  
Wingham, Benjamin: 22,78  
Wingham, Permelia: 60  
Winter, Florence: 125  
Winters, Stella Beatrice: 100  
Wood, Cordelia: 52  
Wood, David Sweets: 90

## Index of Individuals

Wood, Elizabeth Sharp: 90  
Wood, Mandy B.: 52  
Wood, Sarah F.: 14,51  
Wood, Scott: 14,52  
Woodley, J.: 58  
Woods, Nannie Walker: 29,92  
Woodson, Clytie Bell: 91  
Woodson, Doosey: 106  
Woodson, Elizabeth Sue: 106  
Woodson, Eula May: 91  
Woodson, William Henry: 91  
Wright, Benjamin W: 92  
Wright, Frank: 125  
Wright, James B: 59  
Wright, John William: 59  
Wright, Leslie: 92  
Wright, Mary F.: 16,61  
Wright, Sarah: 192  
Wyatt, George D.: 91  
Wyatt, James A.: 91  
Wyatt, Melvina Isabelle: 108

---

### Y

Yancy, Alonzo: 70  
Yancy, Bessie Carrie: 70  
Yates, Elizabeth: 129  
Yelton, Sarah: 7,20  
Young, Bessie Lena: 74  
Young, Cynthia A.: 158,161,162  
Young, Dewitt C.: 22,78  
Young, Earl Dewitt: 79  
Young, Elizabeth H.: 135,137  
Young, Ernest: 22  
Young, George Roland: 22,78  
Young, Gladys: 79  
Young, Helen Beatrice: 79  
Young, Iona Virginia: 79  
Young, Ira Roland: 79  
Young, James: 27  
Young, James F.: 22  
Young, John: 82  
Young, Joseph (1): 74  
Young, Joseph (2): 158,161

Young, Mary: 22  
Young, Mattie: 28,90  
Young, Nellie May: 79  
Young, Norma: 78  
Young, Robert C.: 8,22  
Young, Robert Lee: 22  
Young, Teresa: 15,55  
Young, William Henry: 22  
Yount, Ella Dora Elldra: 65

---

### Z

---

Zabell, Daisy May: 86